

RAF BRIZE NORTON SERGEANTS MESS

England & Wales · Charity number 1132400

Details

Status Registered

Legal form Other

Registered 2009-10-29

Register [View on the Charity Commission register](#)

Contact

Address OC Service Funds
RAF Brize Norton
Carterton
Oxfordshire
OX18 3LX

Phone 01993896266

Email andy.ray757@mod.gov.uk

Activities

Objects: The charity's object (the object) is 'the promotion of efficiency of the armed forces of the Crown by the provision and support of facilities and activities for the efficiency and well-being of service personnel'.

Activities: The object of the Sergeants' Mess is the promotion of military efficiency by the provision and support of mess, social, sporting and other facilities for the efficiency and well-being of Servicemen and Servicewomen. The objects also extend to making grants to any activity which in the opinion of the trustee is in furtherance of the objectives of the charity.

Classification

- **How:** Makes Grants To Organisations, Provides Services
- **What:** Armed Forces/emergency Service Efficiency, Other Charitable Purposes
- **Who:** Other Defined Groups

Geography

- Oxfordshire

Finances

Period end	Income	Expenditure	Assets	Employees
2025-02-28	£377,371	£390,891	-	-
2024-02-29	£424,941	£441,725	-	-
2023-02-28	£360,092	£341,181	-	-
2022-02-28	£222,979	£217,207	-	-
2021-02-28	£239,048	£137,247	-	-

Trustees

Name	Role	Appointed
Group Captain Louise Ann Henton		2024-07-24

RAF BRIZE NORTON SERGEANTS MESS

England & Wales - Charity number 1132400

Accounts



Trustees' Annual Report for the period

From 1 Mar 2024 To 28 Feb 2025

Charity name: **RAF Brize Norton Sergeants' Mess**

Charity registration number: **1132400**

Objectives and Activities

	SORP reference	
Summary of the purposes of the charity as set out in its governing document	Para 1.17	The object of the Royal Air Force Sergeants' Mess is the promotion, provision and support of mess, social, sporting, and other facilities for the military efficiency and well-being of the Servicemen and Servicewomen. This object presents the Trustee with wide powers enabling them to provide charitable assistance to all elements of the Royal Air Force Community: internal subsidy of mess activities and grant making are the Royal Air Force Sergeants' Mess's principal means of delivering this charitable assistance. The specific aims stated in the constitution should be inserted into this area and should be taken from one or more of the following: The Royal Air Force Officers' Mess has 3 aims set by the Trustee: i. Encourage spirit de corps by enabling Service Mess Members to mix together in both formal dining situations and informal social activities, to help keep service traditions alive and encourage the well-being of the Mess Community. ii. Encouraging, supporting, and facilitating the development of sport to raise standards and to promote the link to fitness, teamwork and personal development through sporting activity and opportunities. iii. Supporting facilities and capital projects to enable the best possible provision for the RAF Brize Norton community, which includes MOD civilians.
Summary of the main activities in relation to those purposes for the public benefit, in particular, the activities, projects or services identified in the accounts.	Para 1.17 and 1.19	This fund derives public benefit as it assists in providing Royal Air Force personnel with the necessary skills to carry out the Royal Air Force's contribution to the defence of the United Kingdom and its interests. Service Funds are established for the benefit of Service personnel to promote military efficiency which underpins spirit de corps and teamwork. They also help to encourage personnel to develop the character, spirit, and attitude to face

		challenges and danger associated with military service. As a result, the Fund derives a benefit to the general public in helping to provide personnel who are highly motivated, have high morale and are willing to always serve the needs of their country and that of the public. Over the Financial Year, the Mess committee have been able to provide the membership with a full programme of both formal and informal functions. The functions were well attended and included Dining in Nights, Spring and Winter Balls. All entertainments are for the benefit of Mess Members to meet the aim of promoting spirit de corps. The Sergeants' Mess activities received subsidies to the overall cost with attending members paying the remaining cost of the function or event. In accordance with Service Funds policy and Mess Committee agreement. Additional guests of members paid more towards the full cost for attending these functions, receiving agreed limited subsidies from Mess Funds iaw AP3223 and the Mess Financial Plan. Each year, the Mess agrees to grant sums of money to events held on the unit which benefit the wider Service community. This year, the Sergeant' Mess has contributed to Station Charities, Central Amenities grants, JRWF Summer Ball, and BrizeFest/Families Day.
Statement confirming whether the trustees have had regard to the guidance issued by the Charity Commission on public benefit	Para 1.18	The above statement has been agreed by RAF Air Command Service Funds staff and the Charity Commission. With assistance issued from Air Command staff, the Trustee has paid due regard to the guidance issued by the Charity Commission on public benefit.

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

	SORP reference	
Policy on grant making	Para 1.38	Prior to the end of the financial year (FY), the next year's Financial Plan is proposed to the membership at an Extraordinary General Meeting (EGM). The plan details the proposed budget for the new FY; this includes membership subscription charges, grants, and subsidies. The Mess Committee meets every month to discuss finances and any other business. Sound financial planning for FY 24/25 by the Cttee, has seen subsidies maintained at the same daily rate as in FY 23/24 for members. Maintaining projected profits and investment dividends have ensured that with subscription income, it has been possible to plan another extensive entertainment programme for members, with the expectation to make a slight deficit from its trading activities at the end of the FY, which can be sustained from reserves.
Policy on social investment including program related investment	Para 1.38	N/A

Contribution made by volunteers	Para 1.38	N/A

Achievements and Performance

	SORP reference	
Summary of the main achievements of the charity, identifying the difference the charity's work has made to the circumstances of its beneficiaries and any wider benefits to society as a whole.	Para 1.20	The Sergeants' Mess at RAF Brize Norton aims to fund, through investment income, member subscriptions and bar profits, expenditure on the core items of formal/informal functions, sport, support for station charities and administration costs. The annual financial plan, ratified by its members, also allows supported requests for financial assistance towards various projects for the benefit of Warrant Officers and Sergeants, for instance Mess Improvements. Each year the Mess agrees to grant sums of money to events and activities on the unit which benefit the wider service community. The Mess Cttee arranged 6 Formal functions with multiple planned and ad hoc informal events for its membership and their guests. These were organised for the benefit of Mess members to meet the aim of promoting esprit de corps. These activities received subsidies to their overall costs, with members paying the remaining costs of the function or event. Additional guests of members paid most of the economic cost for attending these functions iaw the Mess Financial Plan agreed by the membership and AP 3223 (Service Fund Policy).

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

Achievements against objectives set	Para 1.41	The main aim for FY 24/25 was to continue to drive the entertainments programme, which was achieved.
Performance of fundraising activities against objectives set	Para 1.41	Bar takings have significantly lower than planned; however, impacted by partial closure of the mess during the year. Subscriptions were lower than expected, which will be monitored to ensure primary source is income is not affected, along with increased mess subscriptions.
Investment performance against objectives	Para 1.41	The investments performed well with dividends performing well, with EOY valuation of the 4 investments increasing.
Other		N/A

Financial Review

Review of the charity's financial position at the end of the period	Para 1.21	The Trustee considers that the fund is a going concern.
Statement explaining the policy for holding reserves stating why they are held	Para 1.22	The Mess aims to maintain reserves sufficient to cover its anticipated costs for a minimum of three months. Currently, the reserves cover 13.9 months of expenses (compared to 12.7 months in 2023/24). The Trustees conduct an annual review of the reserve policy.
Amount of reserves held	Para 1.22	£451,765 (23/24 £466,784)
Reasons for holding zero reserves	Para 1.22	N/A
Details of fund materially in deficit	Para 1.24	N/A
Explanation of any uncertainties about the charity continuing as a going concern	Para 1.23	N/A

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

The charity's principal sources of funds (including any fundraising)	Para 1.47	The principal funding sources is from subscription, investment income, while further income is received from bar trading and other activities.
Investment policy and objectives including any social investment policy adopted	Para 1.46	The main aims of holding investments are to cover the Permanent Endowment and to generate income to cover expenses.
A description of the principal risks facing the charity	Para 1.46	The Trustee has continued a programme of work to identify procedures to mitigate risk and to minimise potential impact should risks materialise. An audit board has been convened, with the fund being audited at the start of the financial year and quarterly, throughout the year, as per Air Cmd policy. OC SFAS maintains an excellent relationship with the contracted staff and Cttee and continues to be involved with checking and resolving issues with mess debtors and the accounts.
Other		N/A

Structure, Governance and Management

Description of charity's trusts:		
Type of governing document (trust deed, royal charter)	Para 1.25	Constitution
How is the charity constituted? (e.g. unincorporated association, CIO)	Para 1.25	Unincorporated Association.
Trustee selection methods including details of any constitutional provisions e.g. election to post or name of any person or body entitled to appoint one or more trustees	Para 1.25	The Station Commander at Royal Air Force Brize Norton is appointed as ex-officio Trustee of all Service Funds at Royal Air Force Brize Norton. Appointment of Station Commanders is controlled by the Royal Air Force Personnel Manning organisation, currently based at Headquarters Air Command, Royal Air Force High Wycombe.

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

Policies and procedures adopted for the induction and training of trustees	Para 1.51	The Trustees are offered informal training as part of their induction at Headquarters Air Command by Service Funds Policy. They are given a brief explaining their role and responsibilities and are issued the Charities Commission Booklet 3 – The Essential Trustee. Trustees are also advised to attend a Trustee Training Day.
The charity's organisational structure and any wider network with which the charity works	Para 1.51	The Trustee delegates the day-to-day management and control of the Mess together with the authority for the disbursement of grants and loans to a management committee chaired by the President or Chairman of the Mess Committee who is appointed by the Trustee. Members of the committee are appointed from across the unit. However, all management decisions, acquisitions and expenditure are subject to the Trustees' approval. The budget for the next financial year is set by the Committee for approval by the members at a General Meeting. The Annual General Meeting ratifies the Annual Accounts of the Mess. Minutes are taken at each Committee, Extraordinary and General meetings.
Relationship with any related parties	Para 1.51	As Trustee of all Service Funds at RAF Brize Norton, the Station Commander also has responsibility for several others separately run Service Funds charities, most of which are excepted charities. Transactions between these charities are carried out on normal commercial terms.
Other		N/A

Reference and Administrative details

Charity name	RAF Brize Norton Sergeants' Mess
Other name the charity uses	
Registered charity number	1132400
Charity's principal address	RAF Brize Norton Carterton Oxfordshire OX18 3LX

Names of the charity trustees who manage the charity

	Trustee name	Office (if any)	Dates acted if not for whole year	Name of person (or body) entitled to appoint trustee (if any)
1	Group Captain C H O'Grady	Station Commander	From 29 Jul 2022 To 24 Jul 2024	Appointment of Station Commander is controlled currently by the Royal Air force Headquarters Air Command (See Trustee selection method under the heading Structure, Governance and Management.
2	Group Captain L Henton	Station Commander	From 24 Jul 2024 To present	
3				
4				
5				

6				

Corporate trustees – names of the directors at the date the report was approved

Director name		
N/A		

Name of trustees holding title to property belonging to the charity

Trustee name	Dates acted if not for whole year	
N/A		

Funds held as custodian trustees on behalf of others

Description of the assets held in this capacity.	N/A
Name and objects of the charity on whose behalf the assets are held and how this falls within the custodian charity's objects.	N/A
Details of arrangements for safe custody and segregation of such assets from the charity's own assets	N/A

Exemptions from disclosure

Reason for non-disclosure of key personnel details

Other optional information

Declarations

The trustees declare that they have approved the trustees' report above.

Signed on behalf of the charity's trustees

Signature(s)

	
Full name(s)	Louise Henton
Position (e.g. Secretary, Chair, etc)	Managing Trustee

Date

30-Oct-25



RAF Brize Norton Warrant Officers' and Sergeants' Mess			Charity No	1132400
Annual accounts for the period				
Period start date	01 Mar 2024	To	Period end date	28 Feb 2025



Section A Statement of Financial Activities

Recommended categories by activity	Guidance Notes	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds	Prior Year funds
		£ F01	£ F02	£ F03	£ F04	£ F05
Incoming resources (Note 3)						
Income and endowments from:						
Donations and legacies	S01	-	-	-	-	-
Charitable activities	S02	363,781	-	-	363,781	419,757
Other trading activities	S03	-	-	-	-	-
Investments	S04	13,590	-	-	13,590	5,184
Separate material item of income	S05	-	-	-	-	-
Other	S06	-	-	-	-	-
Total	S07	377,371	-	-	377,371	424,941
Resources expended (Note 6)						
Expenditure on:						
Raising funds	S08	-	-	-	-	-
Charitable activities	S09	390,891	-	-	390,891	441,725
Separate material item of expense	S10	-	-	-	-	-
Other	S11	-	-	-	-	-
Total	S12	390,891	-	-	390,891	441,725
Net income/(expenditure) before investment gains/(losses)	S13	(13,520)	-	-	(13,520)	(16,784)
Net gains/(losses) on investments	S14	30,303	-	-	30,303	(3,783)
Net income/(expenditure)	S15	16,783	-	-	16,783	(20,567)
Extraordinary items (Note 7)	S16	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers between funds	S17	-	-	-	-	-
Other recognised gains/(losses):						
Gains and (losses) on revaluation of fixed assets for the charity's own use	S18	-	-	-	-	(12,921)
Other gains/(losses)	S19	-	-	-	-	-
Net movement in funds	S20	16,783	-	-	16,783	(33,488)
Reconciliation of funds:						
Total funds brought forward	S21	639,206	-	69,451	708,657	742,145
Total funds carried forward	S22	655,989	-	69,451	725,440	708,657

Section B

Balance Sheet

RAF Brize Norton
Warrant Officers' and Sergeants' Mess
at 28 Feb 2025

Fixed assets

Intangible assets (Note 15)

Tangible assets (Note 14)

Heritage assets (Note 16)

Investments (Note 17)

Total fixed assets

Current assets

Stock (Note 18)

Debtors (Note 19)

Investments (Note 17.4)

Cash at bank and in hand (Note 24)

Total current assets

Creditors: amounts falling due within one year (Note 20)

Cash at bank and in hand (Note 20)

Total current liabilities

Net current assets/(liabilities)

Total assets less current liabilities

Creditors: amounts falling due after one year (Note 20)

Provisions for liabilities

Total net assets or liabilities

Funds of the Charity

Endowment funds (Note 27)

Restricted income funds (Note 27)

Designated funds

Unrestricted funds

Revaluation reserve

Total funds

Guidance
Notes

Unrestricted
funds

Restricted
income
funds

Endowment
funds

Total this
year

Total last
year

£

£

£

£

£

F01

F02

F03

F04

F05

B01

B02

B03

B04

B05

B06

B07

B08

B09

B10

B11

B09x

B12

B12

B13

B14

B15

B16

B17

B18

B19d

B19

B20

B21

-	-	-	-	-
204,224	-	-	204,224	172,422
-	-	-	-	-
288,810	-	69,451	358,261	327,958
493,034	-	69,451	562,485	500,380

21,363	-	-	21,363	20,470
23,585	-	-	23,585	26,830
-	-	-	-	-
162,872	-	-	162,872	204,004
207,820	-	-	207,820	251,304

44,865	-	-	44,865	43,027
-	-	-	-	-

44,865	-	-	44,865	43,027

162,955	-	-	162,955	208,277

655,989	-	69,451	725,440	708,657

-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-

655,989	-	69,451	725,440	708,657

		69,451	69,451	69,451

	-		-	-

-			-	-

577,150			577,150	560,367

78,839			78,839	78,839

655,989	-	69,451	725,440	708,657

Signed by one or two trustees on behalf of all the trustees

Signature	Date of approval
	30-Oct-2025
Group Captain Louise Henton	

Section C Statement of Cash Flows

RAF Brize Norton
Warrant Officers' and Sergeants' Mess
Year to 28 Feb 2025

Net movement in funds generated from operations	16,783

Depreciation in the year	9,904
Disposal of Fixed Assets	-
Revaluation of Fixed Assets	-
Movement in Stocks/Inventories	(893)
Movement in Debtors/Receivables	3,245
Movement in Creditors/Payables	1,838

Net movement in assets and liabilities	14,094

Net cash generated from operations	30,877

Investing Activities

Investment in Fixed Assets	(41,706)
Changes in Investments	(30,303)

Total for Investing Activities	(72,009)

Financing Activities

Repayment of Loans	-

Total for Financing Activities	-

Total movement in Cash at bank and in hand	(41,132)

Cash at bank and in hand (Note 24)	204,004
Cash at bank and in hand (Note 20) (Overdraft)	-

Cash at bank and in hand B/fwd	01 Mar 2024	204,004

Cash at bank and in hand (Note 24)	162,872
Cash at bank and in hand (Note 20) (Overdraft)	-

Cash at bank and in hand C/Fwd	28 Feb 2025	162,872

Section D Notes to the accounts

Note 1 Basis of preparation

This section should be completed by all charities.

1.1 Basis of accounting

These accounts have been prepared under the historical cost convention with items recognised at cost or transaction value unless otherwise stated in the relevant note(s) to these accounts.

The financial statements have been prepared in accordance with:

- the Statement of Recommended Practice: Accounting and Reporting by Charities preparing their
 - accounts in accordance with the Financial Reporting Standard applicable in the UK and Republic of Ireland (FRS 102) issued on 16 July 2014
 - and with the Charities Act 2011.

The charity constitutes a public benefit entity as defined by FRS 102.*

Yes

* -Tick as appropriate

1.2 Going concern

If there are material uncertainties related to events or conditions that cast significant doubt on the charity's ability to continue as a going concern, please provide the following details or state "Not applicable", if appropriate:

An explanation as to those factors that support the conclusion that the charity is a going concern;

N/A

Disclosure of any uncertainties that make the going concern assumption doubtful;

N/A

Where accounts are not prepared on a going concern basis, please disclose this fact together with the basis on which the trustees prepared the accounts and the reason why the charity is not regarded as a going concern.

N/A

Section D**Notes to the accounts****1.3 Change of accounting policy**

The accounts present a true and fair view and the accounting policies adopted are those outlined in note { }.

Yes*	☒	* -Tick as appropriate
No*	☒	

Please disclose:

(i) the nature of the change in accounting policy;	N/A
(ii) the reasons why applying the new accounting policy provides more reliable and more relevant information; and	N/A
(iii) the amount of the adjustment for each line affected in the current period, each prior period presented and the aggregate amount of the adjustment relating to periods before those presented, 3.44 FRS 102 SORP.	N/A

1.4 Changes to accounting estimates

No changes to accounting estimates have occurred in the reporting period (3.46 FRS 102 SORP).

Yes*	☒	* -Tick as appropriate
No*	☒	

Please disclose:

(i) the nature of any changes;	N/A
(ii) the effect of the change on income and expense or assets and liabilities for the current period; and	N/A
(iii) where practicable, the effect of the change in one or more future periods.	N/A

Section D	Notes to the accounts

1.5 Material prior year errors

No material prior year error have been identified in the reporting period (3.47 FRS 102 SORP).

Yes*	✓	* -Tick as appropriate
No*	✓	

Please disclose:

<i>(i) the nature of the prior period error;</i>	<i>N/A</i>
<i>(ii) for each prior period presented in the accounts, the amount of the correction for each account line item affected; and</i>	<i>N/A</i>
<i>(iii) the amount of the correction at the beginning of the earliest prior period presented in the accounts.</i>	<i>N/A</i>

Note 2

Accounting Policies

Please complete this note when first reporting under FRS2102. Section 35 of FRS102, requires 3 reconciliations to be presented, if all are applicable.

2.1 RECONCILIATION WITH PREVIOUS GENERALLY ACCEPTED ACCOUNTING PRACTICE

Please provide a description of the nature of each change in accounting policy

None

Reconciliation of funds per previous GAAP to funds determined under FRS 102

	Start of period £	End of period £
Fund balances as previously stated		
Adjustments:		

Fund balance as restated

-	-

Reconciliation of net income/(net expenditure) per previous GAAP to net income/(net expenditure) under FRS 102

	End of period £
Net income/(expenditure) as previously stated	
Adjustments:	

Previous period net income/(expenditure) as restated

-

Note 2

Accounting Policies

This standard list of accounting policies has been applied by the charity except for those identified, "No" or "N/A". Where a different or additional policy has been adopted then this is detailed in the box below.

2.1 INCOME

Recognition of income	These are included in the Statement of Financial Activities ▪ the charity becomes entitled to the resources; ▪ it is more likely than not that the trustees will receive the resources; and ▪ the monetary value can be measured with sufficient reliability.	Yes
Offsetting	There has been no offsetting of assets and liabilities, or income and expenses, unless required or permitted by the FRS 102 SORP or FRS 102.	Yes
Grants and donations	Grants and donations are only included in the SoFA when the general income recognition criteria are met (5.10 to 5.12 FRS 102 SORP).	N/A
	In the case of performance related grants, income must only be recognised to the extent that the charity has provided the specified goods or services as entitlement to the grant only occurs when the performance related conditions are met (5.16 FRS 102 SORP).	N/A
Legacies	Legacies are included in the SoFA when receipt is probable, that is, when there has been grant of probate, the executors have established that there are sufficient assets in the estate and any conditions attached to the legacy are either within the control of the charity or have been met.	N/A
Government grants	The charity has received government grants in the reporting period	No
Tax reclaims on donations and gifts	Gift Aid receivable is included in income when there is a valid declaration from the donor. Any Gift Aid amount recovered on a donation is considered to be part of that gift and is treated as an addition to the same fund as the initial donation unless the donor or the terms of the appeal have specified otherwise.	N/A
Contractual income and performance related grants	This is only included in the SoFA once the charity has provided the related goods or services or met the performance related conditions.	N/A
Donated goods	Donated goods are measured at fair value (the amount for which the asset could be exchanged) unless impractical to do so.	N/A
	The cost of any stock of goods donated for distribution to beneficiaries is deemed to be the fair value of those gifts at the time of their receipt and they are recognised on receipt. In the reporting period in which the stocks are distributed, they are recognised as an expense at the carrying amount of the stocks at distribution.	N/A
	Donated goods for resale are measured at fair value on initial recognition, which is the expected proceeds from sale less the expected costs of sale, and recognised in 'Income from other trading activities' with the corresponding stock recognised in the balance sheet. On its sale the value of stock is charged against 'Income from other trading activities' and the proceeds from sale are also recognised as 'Income from other trading activities'.	N/A
	Goods donated for on-going use by the charity are recognised as tangible fixed assets and included in the SoFA as incoming resources when receivable.	N/A
	Gifts in kind for use by the charity are included in the SoFA as income from donations when receivable	N/A

Donated services and facilities	Donated services and facilities are included in the SOFA when received at the value of the gift to the charity provided the value of the gift can be measured reliably.	N/A
	Donated services and facilities that are consumed immediately are recognised as income with an equivalent amount recognised as an expense under the appropriate heading in the SOFA.	N/A
Support costs	The charity has incurred expenditure on support costs.	Yes
Volunteer help	The value of any voluntary help received is not included in the accounts but is described in the trustees' annual report.	N/A
Income from interest, royalties and dividends	This is included in the accounts when receipt is probable and the amount receivable can be measured reliably	Yes
Income from membership subscriptions	Membership subscriptions received in the nature of a gift are recognised in Donations and Legacies.	N/A
	Membership subscriptions which gives a member the right to buy services or other benefits are recognised as income earned from the provision of goods and services as income from charitable activities.	Yes
Settlement of insurance claims	Insurance claims are only included in the SoFA when the general income recognition criteria are met (5.10 to 5.12 FRS 102 SORP) and are included as an item of other income in the SoFA.	N/A
Investment gains and losses	This includes any realised or unrealised gains or losses on the sale of investments and any gain or loss resulting from revaluing investments to market value at the end of the year.	Yes

2.2 EXPENDITURE & LIABILITIES

Liability recognition	Liabilities are recognised where it is more likely than not that there is a legal or constructive obligation committing the charity to pay out resources and the amount of the obligation can be measured with reasonable certainty.	Yes
Governance and support costs	Support costs have been allocated between governance costs and other support. Governance costs comprise all costs involving public accountability of the charity and its compliance with regulation and good practice.	Yes
	Support costs include central functions and have been allocated to activity cost categories on a basis consistent with the use of resources, eg allocating property costs by floor areas, or per capita, staff costs by the time spent and other costs by their usage.	N/A
Grants with performance conditions	Where the charity gives a grant with conditions for its payment being a specific level of service or output to be provided, such grants are only recognised in the SoFA once the recipient of the grant has provided the specified service or output.	N/A
Grants payable without performance conditions	Where there are no conditions attaching to the grant that enables the donor charity to realistically avoid the commitment, a liability for the full funding obligation must be recognised.	Yes

Section D	Notes to the accounts	cont...

Redundancy cost	The charity made no redundancy payments during the reporting period.	N/A
Deferred income	No material item of deferred income has been included in the accounts	No
Creditors	The charity has creditors which are measured at settlement amounts less any trade discounts	Yes
Provisions for liabilities	A liability is measured on recognition at its historical cost and then subsequently measured at the best estimate of the amount required to settle the obligation at the reporting date	N/A
Basic financial instruments	The charity accounts for basic financial instruments on initial recognition as per paragraph 10.7 FRS 102 SORP. Subsequent measurement is as per paragraphs 11.17 to 11.19, FRS 102 SORP.	Yes

2.4 ASSETS

Tangible fixed assets for use by charity	These are capitalised if they can be used for more than one year, and cost above £500	Yes
	They are valued at cost.	No
	The depreciation rates and methods used are disclosed in note 14.	Yes
Intangible fixed assets	The charity has intangible fixed assets, that is, non-monetary assets that do not have physical substance but are identifiable and are controlled by the charity through custody or legal rights. The amortisation rates and methods used are disclosed in note 15.	N/A
	They are valued at cost.	N/A
Heritage assets	The charity has heritage assets, that is, non-monetary assets with historic, artistic, scientific, technological, geophysical or environmental qualities that are held and maintained principally for their contribution to knowledge and culture. The depreciation rates and methods used are disclosed in note 16.	N/A
	They are valued at cost.	N/A
Investments	Fixed asset investments in quoted shares, traded bonds and similar investments are valued at initially at cost and subsequently at fair value (their market value) at the year end. The same treatment is applied to unlisted investments unless fair value cannot be measured reliably in which case it is measured at cost less impairment.	Yes
	Investments held for resale or pending their sale and cash and cash equivalents with a maturity date of less than 1 year are treated as current asset investments	N/A
Stocks and work in progress	Stocks held for sale as part of non-charitable trade are measured at the lower or cost or net realisable value.	N/A
	Goods or services provided as part of a charitable activity are measured at net realisable value based on the service potential provided by items of stock.	Yes
	Work in progress is valued at cost less any foreseeable loss that is likely to occur on the contract.	N/A

Debtors	Debtors (including trade debtors and loans receivable) are measured on initial recognition at settlement amount after any trade discounts or amount advanced by the charity. Subsequently, they are measured at the cash or other consideration expected to be received	Yes
Current asset investments	The charity has has investments which it holds for resale or pending their sale and cash and cash equivalents with a maturity date less than one year. These include cash on deposit and cash equivalents with a maturity date of less than one year held for investment purposes rather than to meet short term cash commitments as they fall due.	N/A
	They are valued at fair value except where they qualify as basic financial instruments	N/A

Policies adopted additional to or different from those above

Section D

Notes to the accounts

(continued).

Note 3

Analysis of income

		Current Financial Year				Previous Financial Year			
		Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Prior year funds
Analysis		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Donations and legacies:	Donations and gifts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gift Aid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Legacies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	General grants provided by government/other charities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Membership subscriptions and sponsorships which are in substance donations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Donated goods, facilities and services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other donations and legacies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Charitable activities:	Bar Income	64,309	-	-	64,309	98,829	-	-	98,829
	Function Income	154,074	-	-	154,074	167,860	-	-	167,860
	Gaming Machines Income	-	-	-	-	173	-	-	173
	Golf Simulator Income	2,783	-	-	2,783	4,067	-	-	4,067
	Mess Subscriptions	140,378	-	-	140,378	146,304	-	-	146,304
	Presentation Income	2,237	-	-	2,237	2,524	-	-	2,524
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		363,781	-	-	363,781	419,757	-	-	419,757
Other trading activities:	Other trading activities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Income from investments:	Interest income	1,294	-	-	1,294	1,255	-	-	1,255
	Dividend income	12,296	-	-	12,296	3,929	-	-	3,929
	Rental and leasing income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		13,590	-	-	13,590	5,184	-	-	5,184
Separate material item of income:		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other:	Conversion of endowment funds into income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gain on disposal of a tangible fixed asset held for charity's own use	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gain on disposal of a programme related investment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Royalties from the exploitation of intellectual property rights	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other - Other Income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL INCOME		377,371	-	-	377,371	424,941	-	-	424,941

Other information:

Where any endowment fund is converted into income in the reporting period, please give the reason for the conversion.

Within the income items above the following items are material: (please disclose the nature, amount and any prior year amounts)

Note 4 **Analysis of receipts of government grants**

	Description	This year	Last year
		£	£
Government grant 1	N/A	-	-
Government grant 2		-	-
Government grant 3		-	-
Other		-	-
	Total	-	-

	This year	Last year
<i>Please provide details of any unfulfilled conditions and other contingencies attaching to grants that have been recognised in income.</i>		

<i>Please give details of other forms of government assistance from which the charity has directly benefited.</i>	

Section D **Notes to the accounts** **(cont)**

Note 6 **Analysis of expenditure**

Analysis	Current Financial Year				Previous Financial Year			
	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Expenditure on raising funds:								
Incurred seeking donations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Incurred seeking legacies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Incurred seeking grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating membership schemes and social lotteries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Staging fundraising events	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fundraising agents	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating charity shops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating a trading company - non-charitable trading	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Advertising, marketing, direct mail and publicity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Start up costs incurred in generating new source of	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Database development costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other trading activities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment management costs:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Portfolio management costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cost of obtaining investment advice	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment administration costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Intellectual property licencing costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rent collection, property repairs, maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total expenditure on raising funds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Expenditure on charitable activities								
Accounting Services	264	-	-	264	240	-	-	240
Administration	900	-	-	900	840	-	-	840
Bad Debts Written Off	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bank Charges - Card Commission	1,487	-	-	1,487	2,030	-	-	2,030
Bar	61,611	-	-	61,611	85,010	-	-	85,010
Cleaning	120	-	-	120	-	-	-	-
Depreciation	9,904	-	-	9,904	12,240	-	-	12,240
Fines/Surcharges	131	-	-	131	-	-	-	-
Functions	267,731	-	-	267,731	251,712	-	-	251,712
Garden Maintenance	1,642	-	-	1,642	1,048	-	-	1,048
Golf Simulator	635	-	-	635	1,978	-	-	1,978
Grants Made	6,464	-	-	6,464	9,261	-	-	9,261
Independent Examination	1,939	-	-	1,939	1,794	-	-	1,794
Insurance	1,383	-	-	1,383	5,685	-	-	5,685
Maintenance	3,691	-	-	3,691	7,489	-	-	7,489
Major Refurbishment	8,993	-	-	8,993	27,684	-	-	27,684
Performing Rights	2,230	-	-	2,230	3,668	-	-	3,668
Presentations	5,372	-	-	5,372	9,476	-	-	9,476
Professional Fees	900	-	-	900	1,185	-	-	1,185
Refreshments	9,581	-	-	9,581	13,733	-	-	13,733
TV Licences and Subscriptions	5,913	-	-	5,913	6,652	-	-	6,652
Total expenditure on charitable activities	390,891	-	-	390,891	441,725	-	-	441,725
Separate material item of expense								
Extraordinary items	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total separate material item of expense	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other								
Fixed Assets Disposal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total other expenditure	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	390,891	-	-	390,891	441,725	-	-	441,725

Other information:

Section D	Notes to the accounts	(cont)

Analysis of expenditure on charitable activities

Activity or programme	Activity	This year				Last year			
		Activities undertaken directly	Grant funding of activities	Support Costs	Total this year	Activities undertaken directly	Grant funding of activities	Support Costs	Total prior year
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Activity 1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 2		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 3		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 4		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 5		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Prior year expenditure on charitable activities can be analysed as follows:	

Within the expenditure items above the following items are material: (please disclose the nature, amount and any prior year amounts)	

Administration Costs above	These include the charity's share of the costs relating to the recharge of the Service Funds Internal Audit Clerk at RAF Brize Norton.

Note 7 Extraordinary items

Please explain the nature of each extraordinary item occurring in the period.

	Description	This year £	Last year £
Extraordinary item 1		-	-
Extraordinary item 2		-	-
Extraordinary item 3		-	-
Extraordinary item 4		-	-
Total extraordinary items		-	-

Note 8 Funds received as agent

8.1 Please complete this note if the charity has agreed to administer the funds of another entity as its agent. Note: If a charity is acting as an agent, it should not recognise the income in the Statement of Financial Activities or the Balance Sheet.

Description/name of party	Related party (Yes or No)	Amount received		Amount paid out		Balance held at period end	
		This year	Last year	This year	Last year	This year	Last year
		£	£	£	£	£	£
Station Charities	Yes	27,195	24,345	27,078	23,219	3,420	3,303
Contractor - Pay As You Dine	No	645	2,146	941	1,980	248	544
Contractor - Pay As You Dine Officers' Mess	No	7,060	-	6,498	-	562	-
Public Accommodation	Yes	211	1,130	-	1,882	331	120
	No	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		35,111	27,621	34,517	27,081	4,561	3,967

8.2 Where a consortia or similar arrangement exists whereby 2 or more charities co-operate to achieve economies in the purchase of goods or services, please disclose details of any balances outstanding between any participating members.

Description/name of party	Balance held at period end	
	This year	Last year
	£	£
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
Total	-	-

Note 9 Support Costs

Please complete this note if the charity has analysed its expenses using activity categories and has support costs.

This year

Support cost (examples)	Raising funds £	Furthering Objectives £	Activity 2 £	Activity 3 £	Grand total £	Basis of allocation
						(Describe method)
Governance	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
Other	-	-	-	-	-	
Total	-	-	-	-	-	

Last year

Support cost (examples)	Raising funds £	Furthering Objectives £	Activity 2 £	Activity 3 £	Grand total £	Basis of allocation
						(Describe method)
Governance	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
Other	-	-	-	-	-	
Total	-	-	-	-	-	

Please provide details of the accounting policy adopted for the apportionment of costs between activities and any estimation techniques used to calculate their apportionment.

Note 10 **Details of certain items of expenditure**

10.1 Fees for examination of the accounts

Please provide details of the amount paid for any statutory external scrutiny of accounts and other services provided by your independent examiner. If nothing was paid please enter '0' in the appropriate box(es).

	This year £	Last year £
Independent examiner's fees	1,939	1,794
Assurance services other than audit or independent examination	-	-
Tax advisory fees	-	-
Other fees (for example: financial advice, consultancy, accountancy services) paid to the independent examiner	264	240

Note 11 **Paid employees**
Please complete this note if the charity has any employees.

11.1 Staff Costs

	This year £	Last year £
Salaries and wages	-	-
Social security costs	-	-
Pension costs (defined contribution scheme)	-	-
Other employee benefits	-	-
Total staff costs	-	-

Please provide details of expenditure on staff working for the charity whose contracts are with and are paid by a related party

See Note 6, Re Administration Costs - Other Information

Please give details of the number of employees whose total employee benefits (excluding employer pension costs) fell within each band of £10,000 from £60,000 upwards. If there are no such transactions, please enter 'true' in the box provided.

No employees received employee benefits (excluding employer pension costs) for the reporting period of more than £60,000

True

Band	Number of employees	
	This year	Last year
£60,000 to £69,999	-	-
£70,000 to £79,999	-	-
£80,000 to £89,999	-	-
£90,000 to £99,999	-	-
£100,000 to £109,999	-	-

Please provide the total amount paid to key management personnel (includes trustees and senior management) for their services to the charity

This year	Last year

11.2 Average head count in the year

The parts of the charity in which the employees work

	This year Number	Last year Number
Fundraising	-	-
Charitable Activities	-	-
Governance	-	-
Other	-	-
Total	-	-

11.3 Ex-gratia payments to employees and others (excluding trustees)

Please complete if an ex-gratia payment is made.

No ex-gratia payments have been made

Please explain the nature of the payment

This year	
Last year	

Please state the legal authority or reason for making the payment

This year	
Last year	

Please state the amount of the payment (or value of any waiver of a right to an asset)

This year	
Last year	

11.4 Redundancy payments

Please complete if any redundancy or termination payment is made in the period.

No Redundancies during the period

Total amount of payment

	-

The nature of the payment (cash, asset etc.)

This year	
Last year	

The extent of redundancy funding at the balance sheet date

This year	
Last year	

Please state the accounting policy for any redundancy or termination payments

This year	
Last year	

Note 12 **Defined contribution pension scheme or defined benefit scheme accounted for as a defined contribution scheme.**

12.1 *Please complete this note if a defined contribution pension scheme is operated.*

	This year	Last year
Amount of contributions recognised in the SOFA as an expense	£0	£0
Please explain the basis for allocating the liability and expense of defined contribution pension scheme between activities and between restricted and unrestricted funds.	N/A	N/A

12.2 *Please complete this section where the charity participates in a defined benefit pension plan but is unable to ascertain its share of the underlying assets and liabilities.*

Please confirm that although the scheme is accounted for as a defined contribution plan, it is a defined benefit plan.	N/A
Please provide such information as is available about the plan's surplus or deficit and the implications, if any, for the reporting charity	N/A

12.3 *Please complete this section where the charity participates in a multi-employer defined benefit pension plan that is accounted for as a defined contribution plan.*

Describe the extent to which the charity can be liable to the plan for other entities' obligations under the terms and conditions of the multi-employer plan	N/A

Note 13 Grantmaking

Please complete this note if the charity made any grants or donations which in aggregate form a material part of the charitable activities undertaken.

This year:

13.1 Analysis of grants paid (included in cost of charitable activities)

Analysis	Grants to institutions £	Grants to individuals £	Support costs £	Total £
BrizeFest	2,000	-	-	2,000
Station Amenities	2,544	-	-	2,544
Station Charities	1,140	-	-	1,140
Station Staff Fund	780	-	-	780
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
Total	6,464	-	-	6,464

Please enter "Nil" if the charity does not identify and/or allocate support costs.

13.2 Grants made to institutions

My charity has made grants to particular institutions that are material in the context of its grantmaking. Details of the institution supported, purpose of the grant and total paid to each institution is available on the charity's web site.

No

Names of institution	Purpose	Total amount of grants paid £
		-
		-
		-
Total grants to institutions in reporting period		-
Other unanalysed grants		-
Total Grants Paid		-

Last year:

13.3 Analysis of grants paid (included in cost of charitable activities)

Analysis	Grants to institutions £	Grants to individuals £	Support costs £	Total £
BrizeFest	1,000	-	-	1,000
Junior Ranks' Activities	200	-	-	200
Mess Staff Fund	780	-	-	780
SSAFA	2,416	-	-	2,416
Station Amenities	2,779	-	-	2,779
Station Charities	780	-	-	780
Station Community Youth	1,000	-	-	1,000
Veterans' Lunch	306	-	-	306
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
Total	9,261	-	-	9,261

Please enter "Nil" if the charity does not identify and/or allocate support costs.

13.4 Grants made to institutions

My charity has made grants to particular institutions that are material in the context of its grantmaking. Details of the institution supported, purpose of the grant and total paid to each institution is available on the charity's web site.

No

Names of institution	Purpose	Total amount of grants paid £
		-
		-
		-
Total grants to institutions in reporting period		-
Other unanalysed grants		-
Total Grants Paid		-

Note 14 **Tangible fixed assets**

Please complete this note if the charity has any tangible fixed assets

14.1 Cost or valuation

	Freehold land & buildings	Silverware, paintings and prints	Plant, machinery and motor vehicles	Fixtures, fittings and equipment	Total
	£	£	£	£	£
At the beginning of the year	-	116,664	-	147,892	264,556
Additions	-	-	-	41,706	41,706
Revaluations	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	(7,398)	(7,398)
Transfers *	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	116,664	-	182,200	298,864

14.2 Depreciation and impairments

**Basis		Straight Line		Straight Line
** Rate		0%		20%, 25%

At beginning of the year	-	-	-	92,134	92,134
Disposals	-	-	-	(7,398)	(7,398)
Depreciation	-	-	-	9,904	9,904
Impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	94,640	94,640

14.3 Net book value

Net book value at the beginning of the year	-	116,664	-	55,758	172,422
Net book value at the end of the year	-	116,664	-	87,560	204,224

14.4 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

This year	N/A
Last year	N/A

14.5 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

the effective date of the revaluation

the name of independent valuer, if applicable

the methods applied and significant assumptions

the carrying amount that would have been recognised had the assets been carried under the cost model.

This year	Last year
N/A	Oct-2023
N/A	E Jennings & Co Ltd
N/A	Based upon the valuer's opinion of the same for insurance purposes only.
N/A	Unknown

Details of the last revaluation

the effective date of the revaluation

the name of independent valuer

(i) the methods applied and significant assumptions

(ii) the methods applied and significant assumptions

Oct-2023	
E Jennings & Co Ltd	
	Based upon the valuer's opinion of the same for insurance purposes only. In adherence to the guidelines for RAF service charities, the value of fixed assets outlined in the organisation's financial statements are as follows: Silverware, painting and prints, and select furniture items are recorded at an insured valuation, which is subject to professional review every five years. It should be noted that due to the elapsed time, the original acquisition costs of most assets are not ascertainable. Consequently, it has not been possible to fully determine the amount of any related Revaluation reserve. Additionally, other tangible assets are depicted at historical cost less accumulated depreciation in accordance with relevant accounting standards.

14.6 Other disclosures

(i) Please state the amount of borrowing costs, if any, capitalised in the construction of tangible fixed assets and the capitalisation rate used.

(ii) Please provide the amount of contractual commitments for the acquisition of tangible fixed assets.

(iii) Details of the existence and carrying amounts of property, plant and equipment to which the charity has restricted title or that are pledged as security for liabilities.

This year	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A

* The "transfers" row is for movements between fixed asset categories.

Note 15 Intangible assets*Please complete this note if the charity has any intangible assets***15.1 Cost or valuation**

	Research & development	Patents and trademarks	Other	Total
	£	£	£	£
At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Additions	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-
Revaluations	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	-

15.2 Amortisation and impairments

**Basis	N/A	N/A	N/A
** Rate			

At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-
Amortisation	-	-	-	-
Impairment	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-
At end of year	-	-	-	-

15.3 Net book value

Nat book value at the beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Net book value at the end of the year	-	-	-	-

15.4 Accounting policy*Please disclose the accounting policy for intangible fixed assets including:**Reasons for choosing amortisation rates*

N/A

Policies for the recognition of any capital development

N/A

15.5 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

This year	Last year
N/A	N/A

15.6 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

the effective date of the revaluation

the name of independent valuer, if applicable

the methods applied

the carrying amount that would have been recognised had the assets been carried under the cost model.

This year	Last year
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A

15.7 Other disclosures

(i) If your intangible asset was acquired by way of grant, provide value on initial recognition and carrying amount of the asset.

(ii) Details of the carrying amounts of any intangible assets to which the charity has restricted title or that are pledged as security for liabilities.

(iii) Please provide the amount of contractual commitments for the acquisition of intangible assets.

(iv) State the amount of research and development expenditure recognised as expenditure in the year.

(vi) Please detail the headings in the SOFA in which a charge for amortisation of intangible assets is included.

(vii) For any material intangible assets, please provide a description, its carrying amount and any remaining amortisation period.

This year	Last year
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A

* The "transfers" row is for movements between fixed asset categories.

Note 16 **Heritage assets**

Please complete this note if the charity has heritage assets

16.1 General disclosures for all charities holding heritage assets

(i) Explain the nature and scale of heritage assets held.

N/A

(ii) Explain the policy for the acquisition, preservation, management and disposal of heritage assets.

N/A

16.2 Cost or valuation

	Heritage asset 1 £	Heritage asset 2 £	Heritage asset 3 £	Heritage asset 4 £	Total £
At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Additions	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Revaluations	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	-	-

16.3 Depreciation and impairments

**Basis	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
** Rate				

At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Depreciation	-	-	-	-	-
Impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-	-
At end of year	-	-	-	-	-

16.4 Net book value

Nat book value at the beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Net book value at the end of the year	-	-	-	-	-

16.5 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

N/A

16.6 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

the effective date of the revaluation

N/A

N/A

the name of independent valuer, if applicable

N/A

N/A

qualifications of independent valuer

N/A

N/A

the methods applied and significant assumptions

N/A

N/A

any significant limitations on the valuation

N/A

N/A

16.7 Analysis of heritage assets by class or group distinguishing those at cost and those at valuation

Carrying amount at the beginning of the period

-

-

-

Additions

-

-

-

Disposals

-

-

-

Depreciation/impairment

-

-

-

Revaluation

-

-

-

Carrying amount at the end of period

-

-

-

16.8 Heritage assets (where heritage assets are not recognised on the balance sheet)

(i) Explain the reason why heritage assets have not been recognised on the balance sheet.

N/A

N/A

(ii) Describe the significance and nature of heritage assets.

N/A

N/A

(iii) Disclose information that is helpful in assessing the value of heritage assets.

N/A

N/A

(iv) Explain the reason why it is not practicable to obtain a valuation of heritage assets.

N/A

N/A

16.9 Five year summary of heritage assets transactions

	2025	2024	2023	2022	2021
	£	£	£	£	£
Purchases					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Donations					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total additions	-	-	-	-	-
Charge for impairment					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total charge for impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals					
Group A - carrying amount	-	-	-	-	-
Group B - carrying amount	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total disposals	-	-	-	-	-

Note 17 Investment assets

Please complete this note if the charity has any investment assets.

17.1 Fixed assets investments (please provide for each class of investment)

	Cash & cash equivalents	Listed investments	Investment properties	Social investments	Other	Total
Carrying (fair) value at beginning of period	327,958	-	-	-	-	327,958
Add: additions to investments during period*	-	-	-	-	-	-
Less: disposals at carrying value	-	-	-	-	-	-
Less: impairments	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add: Reversal of impairments	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add/(deduct): transfer in/(out) in the period	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add/(deduct): net gain/(loss) on revaluation	30,303	-	-	-	-	30,303
Carrying (fair) value at end of year	358,261	-	-	-	-	358,261

*Please specify additions resulting from acquisitions through business combinations, if any.

N/A

Please note that Fair Value in this context is the amount for which an asset could be exchanged between knowledgeable and willing parties in an arm's length transaction. For traded securities, the fair value is the value of the security quoted on the London Stock Exchange Daily Official List or equivalent. For other assets where there is no market price on a traded market, it is the trustees' or valuers' best estimate of fair value.

17.2 Please provide a breakdown of investments shown above agreeing with the balance sheet row B04 differentiating between those held at fair value and those held at cost less impairment.

Analysis of investments

	Fair value at year end	Cost less impairment
	£	£
Cash & cash equivalents	358,261	-
Listed investments	-	-
Investment properties	-	-
Social investments	-	-
Other investments	-	-
Total	358,261	-
Grand total (Fair value at year end+Cost less impairment)	358,261	

17.3 If your charity holds investment properties, please complete the following note:

- (i) Explain the methods and significant assumptions in determining the fair value of investment property held by the charity
- (ii) Name or independent valuer, if applicable, and relevant qualifications
- (iii) Provide details of any restrictions on the ability to realise investment property or on the remittance of income or disposal proceeds
- (iv) Explain any contractual obligations for the purchase, construction or development of investment property or for repairs, maintenance or enhancements

N/A
N/A
N/A
N/A

17.4 Please provide a breakdown of current asset investments, if applicable, agreeing with the balance sheet.

Analysis of current asset investments

Cash or cash equivalents

Listed investments

Investment properties

Social investments

Other investments

Total

This year	Last year
£	£
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-

17.5 Guarantees

Please provide details and amount of any guarantee made to or on behalf of a third party

Name of the entity or entities benefitting from those guarantees

Please explain how the guarantee furthers the charity's aims

This year	Last year
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A

17.6 Concessionary loans

Amount of concessionary loans made (*Multiple loans made may be disclosed in aggregate provided that such aggregation does not obscure significant information*).

Description	This year £	Last year £
N/A	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
Total	-	-

Amount of concessionary loans received (*Multiple loans received may be disclosed in aggregate provided that such aggregation does not obscure significant information*).

Description	This year £	Last year £
N/A	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
Total	-	-

Terms and conditions eg interest rate, security provided

This year	Last year
N/A	N/A

Value of any concessionary loans which have been committed but not taken up at the reporting date

N/A	N/A

Amounts payable within 1 year

N/A	N/A

Amounts payable after more than 1 year

N/A	N/A

Amounts receivable within 1 year

N/A	N/A

Amounts receivable after more than 1 year

N/A	N/A

17.7 Additional information

Please provide information about the significance of investments to the charity's financial position or performance eg. terms and conditions of loans or the use of hedging to manage financial risk.

This year	Last year
N/A	N/A

For all investments measured at fair value, the basis for determining the value, including any assumptions applied when using a valuation technique.

N/A	N/A

Where a charity has provided financial assets as a form of security, the carrying amount of the financial asset pledged as security and the terms and conditions relating to its pledge.

N/A	N/A

Note 18 Stocks

Please complete this note if the charity holds any stock items

18.1 Please state the carrying amount of stock and work in progress analysed between activities.

	Stock		Donated goods		Work in progress
	For distribution	For resale	For distribution	For resale	
	£	£	£	£	
Charitable activities:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	20,470	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	893	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	21,363	-	-	-
Other trading activities:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Other:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Total this year	-	21,363	-	-	-
Total previous year	-	20,470	-	-	-

18.2 Please specify the carrying amount of any stocks pledged as security for liabilities

This year	Last year
£	£
N/A	N/A

Note 19 Debtors and prepayments

Please complete this note if the charity has any debtors or prepayments.

19.1 Analysis of debtors

Trade debtors

Prepayments and accrued income

Other debtors

This year	Last year
£	£
19,317	20,347
4,268	6,483
-	-
Total 23,585	26,830

Please complete 19.2 where a material debtor is recoverable more than a year after the reporting date.

19.2 Analysis of debtors recoverable in more than 1 year (included in debtors above)

Trade debtors

Prepayments and accrued income

Other debtors

This year	Last year
£	£
-	-
-	-
-	-
Total -	-

Note 20 **Creditors and accruals**
Please complete this note if the charity has any creditors or accruals.

20.1 Analysis of creditors

	Amounts falling due within one year		Amounts falling due after one year	
	This year £	Last year £	This year £	Last year £
Accruals for grants payable	-	-	-	-
Bank loans and overdrafts	-	-	-	-
Trade creditors	10,596	13,940	-	-
Payments received on account for contracts or performance-related grants	-	-	-	-
Accruals and deferred income	26,234	18,596	-	-
Taxation and social security	8,035	10,491	-	-
Other creditors	-	-	-	-
Total	44,865	43,027	-	-

20.2 Deferred income
Please complete this note if the charity has deferred income.

Please explain the reasons why income is deferred.

N/A

Movement in deferred income account

	This year £	Last year £
Balance at the start of the reporting period	-	-
Amounts added in current period	-	-
Amounts released to income from previous periods	-	-
Balance at the end of the reporting period	-	-

Note 21 Provisions for liabilities and charges

Please complete this note if you have included in charity expenditure any provisions. A provision is made when the charity has a liability of uncertain timing or amount.

21.1 Movements in recognised provisions and funding commitment during the period

	This year £	Last year £
Balance at the start of the reporting period	-	-
Amounts added in current period	-	-
Amounts charged against the provision in the current period	-	-
Unused amounts reversed during the period	-	-
Balance at the end of the reporting period	-	-

21.2 Please provide:

- a brief description of any obligations on the balance sheet and the expected amount and timing of resulting payments;

- an indication of the uncertainties about the amount or timing of those outflows; and

- the amount of any expected reimbursement, stating the amount of any asset that has been recognised for that expected reimbursement.

This year	Last year
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A

21.3 For any funding commitment that is not recognised as a liability or provision, provide details of commitment made, the time frame of that commitment, any performance-related conditions and details of how the commitment will be funded (with contracts for capital expenditure separately identified).

This year	Last year
N/A	N/A

21.4 Where unrestricted funds have been designated to a fund commitment, please disclose the nature of any amounts designated and the likely timing of that expenditure.

N/A	N/A

Note 22 Other disclosures for debtors, creditors and other basic financial instruments

	This year	Last year
22.1 Please provide information about the significance of financial instruments (eg. debtors, creditors, investments etc) to the charity's financial position or performance, for example, the terms and conditions of loans or the use of hedging to manage financial risk.	N/A	N/A
22.2 If the charity has provided financial assets as a form of security, the carrying amount of the financial assets pledged as security and the terms and conitions related to its pledge should be given here.	N/A	N/A

Note 23 Contingent liabilities and contingent assets

23.1 Contingent liabilities

Where the charity has contingent liabilities, please complete the following section unless the possibility of their existence is remote.

This year

Description of item including its legal nature. Please describe any security provided in connection to the liability.	Estimate of financial effect £
Permanent Endowment (CL) to the RAF Central Fund: to return original working capital if unit ever closes.	69,451

Last Year

Description of item including its legal nature. Please describe any security provided in connection to the liability.	Estimate of financial effect £
Permanent Endowment (CL) to the RAF Central Fund: to return original working capital if unit ever closes.	69,451

23.2 Contingent assets

Where the charity has contingent assets, please complete the following section when their existence is probable

Description of item	Estimate of financial effect £
N/A	

23.4 Other disclosures for contingent assets and/or liabilities

Please provide the following information where practicable:

Explain any uncertainties relating to the amount or timing of settlement; and the possibility of any reimbursement

Where it is not practical to make one or more of these disclosures, please state this fact

This year	Last year
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A

Note 24 Cash at bank and in hand

Short term cash investments (less than 3 months maturity date)

Short term deposits

Cash at bank

Cash Floats

Other

This year	Last year
£	£
-	-
79,305	87,010
82,577	116,994
990	-
-	-
Total 162,872	204,004

Note 25 Fair value of assets and liabilities

	This year	Last year
25.1 Please provide details of the charity's exposure to credit risk (the risk of incurring a loss due to a debtor not paying what is owed) , liquidity risk (the risk of not being able to meet short term financial demands) and market risk (the risk that the value of an investment will fall due to changes in the market) arising from financial instruments to which the charity is exposed at the end of the reporting period and explain how the charity manages those risks.	N/A	N/A
25.2 Please give details of the amount of change in the fair value of basic financial instruments (debtors, creditors, investments (see section 11, FRS 102 SORP)) measured at fair value through the SoFA that is attributable to changes in credit risk.	N/A	N/A

Note 26 **Events after the end of the reporting period**

Please complete this note events (not requiring adjustment to the accounts) have occurred after the end of the reporting period but before the accounts are authorised which relate to conditions that arose after the end of the reporting period.

	This year	Last year
The nature of the event	N/A	N/A
Provide an estimate of the financial effect of the event or a statement that such an estimate cannot be made	N/A	N/A

Section D
Notes to the accounts
Note 27 Charity funds
27.1 Details of material funds held and movements during the CURRENT reporting period

Please give details of the movements of material individual funds in the reporting period together with a balancing figure for 'Other funds'. The 'Total funds' figure below should reconcile to 'Total funds' in the balance sheet.

** Key: PE - permanent endowment funds; EE - expendable endowment funds; R - restricted income funds, including special trusts, of the charity; and U - unrestricted funds*

Fund names	Type PE, EE R or UR *	Purpose and Restrictions	Fund balances brought forward £	Income £	Expenditure £	Transfers £	Gains and losses £	Fund balances carried forward £
Contingent Liability	PE	Central Funding from RAF Command	69,451	-	-	-	-	69,451
Unrestricted Funds	UR	General funds from day to day operations	639,206	377,371	(390,891)	-	30,303	655,989
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
Other funds	N/A	N/A	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Funds			708,657	377,371	(390,891)	-	30,303	725,440

Section D
Notes to the accounts
Note 27 Charity funds (cont)
27.2 Details of material funds held and movements during the PREVIOUS reporting period

Please give details of the movements of material individual funds in the reporting period together with a balancing figure for 'Other funds'. The 'Total funds' figure below should reconcile to 'Total funds' in the balance sheet.

** Key: PE - permanent endowment funds; EE - expendable endowment funds; R - restricted income funds, including special trusts, of the charity; and U - unrestricted funds*

Fund names	Type PE, EE R or UR *	Purpose and Restrictions	Fund balances brought forward £	Income £	Expenditure £	Transfers £	Gains and losses £	Fund balances carried forward £
Contingent Liability	PE	Central Funding from RAF Command	69,451	-	-	-	-	69,451
Unrestricted Funds	UR	General funds from day to day operations	672,694	424,941	(441,725)	-	(16,704)	639,206
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
Other funds	N/A	N/A	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Funds			742,145	424,941	(441,725)	-	(16,704)	708,657

Note 27 **Charity funds (cont)**

27.3 Transfers between funds

	Reason for transfer and where endowment is converted to income, legal power for its conversion	Amount
Between unrestricted and restricted funds	<i>None</i>	
Between endowment and restricted funds	<i>None</i>	
Between endowment and unrestricted funds	<i>None</i>	

27.4 Designated funds

Planned use	Purpose of the designation	Amount
	<i>N/A</i>	

Note 28 Transactions with trustees and related parties

If the charity has any transactions with related parties (other than the trustee expenses explained in guidance notes) details of such transactions should be provided in this note. If there are no transactions to report, please enter "True" in the box or "False" if there are transactions to report.

28.1 Trustee remuneration and benefits

None of the trustees have been paid any remuneration or received any other benefits from an employment with their charity or a related entity (True or False)

TRUE

In the period the charity has paid trustees remuneration and benefits. Please give the amount of, and legal authority for, any remuneration or other benefits paid to a trustee by the charity or any institution or company connected with it.

Name of trustee	Legal authority (eg order, governing document)	Amounts paid or benefit value					
		This year					Last year
		Remuneration	Pension contribution	Redundancy (including loss of office)/ ex gratia	Other	TOTAL	TOTAL
		£	£	£	£	£	£
Group Captain Louise Henton		-	-	-	-	-	-
Group Captain Claire O'Grady		-	-	-	-	-	-
						-	-
						-	-

Please give details of why remuneration or other employment benefits were paid.

N/A

Where an ex gratia payment has been made to a trustee, provide an explanation of the nature of the payment.

N/A

28.2 Trustees' expenses

If the charity has paid trustees expenses for fulfilling their duties, details of such transactions should be provided in this note. If there are no transactions to report, please enter "True" in the box below. If there are transactions to report, please enter "False".

No trustee expenses have been incurred (True or False)

TRUE

Type of expenses reimbursed	This year	Last year
	£	£
Travel	-	-
Subsistence	-	-
Accommodation	-	-
Other (please specify):	-	-
	-	-
TOTAL	-	-

Please provide the number of trustees reimbursed for expenses or who had expenses paid by the charity

Nil

Section D	Notes to the accounts	(cont)

28.3 Transaction(s) with related parties

Please give details of any transaction undertaken by (or on behalf of) the charity in which a related party has a material interest, including where funds have been held as agent for related parties. If there are no such transactions, please enter 'true' in the box provided.

There have been no related party transactions in the reporting period (True or False)

TRUE

Name of the trustee or related party	Relationship to charity	Description of the transaction(s)	Amount	Balance at period end	Provision for bad debts at period end	Amounts written off during reporting period	This Year Total	Last Year Total
			£	£	£	£	£	£
N/A							-	-
N/A							-	-
N/A							-	-
N/A							-	-

In relation to the transactions above, please provide the terms and conditions, including any security and the nature of any payment (consideration) to be provided in settlement.

N/A

For any related party, please provide details of any guarantees given or received.

N/A

Section D	Notes to the accounts	(cont)
Note 29	Additional Disclosures	
The following are significant matters which are not covered in other notes and need to be included to provide a proper understanding of the accounts. If there is insufficient room here, please add a separate sheet.		
This Year		
Last Year		



Section A

Independent Examiner's Report

Report to the Managing
Trustee of:

RAF Brize Norton Warrant Officers' & Sergeants' Mess

On accounts for the year
ended

28th February 2025

Charity no
(if any)

1132400

Set out on pages

CC17a & TAR

I report to the Managing Trustee on my examination of the accounts of the above charity ("the Charity") for the year stated.

Responsibilities and
basis of report

As the charity's Managing Trustee, you are responsible for the preparation of the accounts in accordance with the requirements of the Charities Act 2011 ("the Act").

I report in respect of my examination of the Charity's accounts carried out under section 145 of the 2011 Act and in carrying out my examination, I have followed all the applicable Directions given by the Charity Commission under section 145(5)(b) of the Act.

Independent
examiner's statement

The charity's gross income exceeded £250,000 and I am qualified to undertake the examination by being a Fellow member of the Association of Charity Independent Examiners.

I have completed my examination. I confirm that no material matter has come to my attention in connection with the examination (~~other than that disclosed in Section B below~~) which gives me cause to believe that in any material respect:

- the accounting records were not kept in accordance with section 130 of the Charities Act; or
- the accounts did not accord with the accounting records; or
- the accounts did not comply with the applicable requirements concerning the form and content of accounts set out in the Charities (Accounts and Reports) Regulations 2008 other than any requirement that the accounts give a 'true and fair' view which is not a matter considered as part of an independent examination.

I have no concerns and have come across no other matters in connection with the examination to which attention should be drawn in this report in order to enable a proper understanding of the accounts to be reached.

Signed:

(Electronically signed)

Date:

06.11.2025

Name:

HOWARD NEIL SANDERSON

Relevant professional

FCIE

qualification(s) or body
(if any):

Address:

Accountancy Compliance Solutions (UK) Limited, 1 Endcliffe Avenue,
Scunthorpe, North Lincolnshire, DN17 2RB

Section B

Disclosure

Only complete if the examiner needs to highlight material matters of concern (see CC32, Independent examination of charity accounts: directions and guidance for examiners).

Give here brief details of any items that the examiner wishes to disclose.

Accounts



Trustees' Annual Report for the period

From 1 Mar 2023 To 29 Feb 2024

Charity name: RAF Brize Norton Sergeants' Mess

Charity registration number: 1132400

Objectives and Activities

	SORP reference	
Summary of the purposes of the charity as set out in its governing document	Para 1.17	The object of the Royal Air Force Sergeants' Mess is the promotion, provision and support of mess, social, sporting, and other facilities for the military efficiency and well-being of the Servicemen and Servicewomen. This object presents the Trustee with wide powers enabling them to provide charitable assistance to all elements of the Royal Air Force Community: internal subsidy of mess activities and grant making are the Royal Air Force Sergeants' Mess's principal means of delivering this charitable assistance. The specific aims stated in the constitution should be inserted into this area and should be taken from one or more of the following: The Royal Air Force Officers' Mess has 3 aims set by the Trustee: - Encourage spirit de corps by enabling Service Mess Members to mix together in both formal dining situations and informal social activities, to help keep service traditions alive and encourage the well-being of the Mess Community. - Encouraging, supporting, and facilitating the development of sport to raise standards and to promote the link to fitness, teamwork and personal development through sporting activity and opportunities. - Supporting facilities and capital projects to enable the best possible provision for the RAF Brize Norton community, which includes MOD civilians.
Summary of the main activities in relation to those purposes for the public benefit, in particular, the activities, projects or services identified in the accounts.	Para 1.17 and 1.19	This fund derives public benefit as it assists in providing Royal Air Force personnel with the necessary skills to carry out the Royal Air Force's contribution to the defence of the United Kingdom and its interests. Service Funds are established for the benefit of Service personnel to promote military efficiency which underpins spirit de corps and teamwork. They also help to encourage personnel to develop the character, spirit, and attitude to face

		challenges and danger associated with military service. As a result, the Fund derives a benefit to the general public in helping to provide personnel who are highly motivated, have high morale and are willing to always serve the needs of their country and that of the public. Over the Financial Year, the Mess committee have been able to provide the membership with a full programme of both formal and informal functions. The functions were well attended and included Dining In Nights, Spring and Winter Balls. All entertainments are for the benefit of Mess Members to meet the aim of promoting spirit de corps. The Sergeants' Mess activities received subsidies to the overall cost with attending members paying the remaining cost of the function or event. In accordance with Service Funds policy and Mess Committee agreement. Additional guests of members paid more towards the full cost for attending these functions, receiving agreed limited subsidies from Mess Funds iaw AP3223 and the Mess Financial Plan. Each year, the Mess agrees to grant sums of money to events held on the unit which benefit the wider Service community. This year, the Sergeant' Mess has contributed to the Station Charities and Central Amenities grants and BrizeFest/Families Day.
Statement confirming whether the trustees have had regard to the guidance issued by the Charity Commission on public benefit	Para 1.18	The above statement has been agreed by RAF Air Command Service Funds staff and the Charity Commission. With assistance issued from Air Command staff, the Trustee has paid due regard to the guidance issued by the Charity Commission on public benefit.

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

	SORP reference	
Policy on grant making	Para 1.38	Prior to the end of the financial year (FY), the next year's Financial Plan is proposed to the membership at an Extraordinary General Meeting (EGM). The plan details the proposed budget for the new FY; this includes membership subscription charges, grants, and subsidies. The Mess Committee meets every month to discuss finances and any other business. Sound financial planning for FY 24/25 by the Cttee, has seen subsidies maintained at the same daily rate as in FY 23/24 for members. Maintaining projected profits and investment dividends have ensured that with subscription income, it has been possible to plan another extensive entertainment programme for members, with the expectation to make a slight deficit from its trading activities at the end of the FY, which can be sustained from reserves.
Policy on social investment including program related investment	Para 1.38	N/A
Contribution made by volunteers	Para 1.38	N/A

Other		N/A

Achievements and Performance

	SORP reference	
Summary of the main achievements of the charity, identifying the difference the charity's work has made to the circumstances of its beneficiaries and any wider benefits to society as a whole.	Para 1.20	The Sergeants' Mess at RAF Brize Norton aims to fund, through investment income, member subscriptions and bar profits, expenditure on the core items of formal/informal functions, sport, support for station charities and administration costs. The annual financial plan, ratified by its members, also allows supported requests for financial assistance towards various projects for the benefit of Warrant Officers and Sergeants, for instance Mess Improvements. Each year the Mess agrees to grant sums of money to events and activities on the unit which benefit the wider service community. The Mess Cttee arranged 6 Formal functions with multiple planned and ad hoc informal events for its membership and their guests. These were organised for the benefit of Mess members to meet the aim of promoting esprit de corps. These activities received subsidies to their overall costs, with members paying the remaining costs of the function or event. Additional guests of members paid most of the economic cost for attending these functions iaw the Mess Financial Plan agreed by the membership and AP 3223 (Service Fund Policy).

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

Achievements against objectives set	Para 1.41	The main aim for FY 23/24 was to continue to drive the entertainments programme, which was achieved.
Performance of fundraising activities against objectives set	Para 1.41	Bar takings have exceeded the planned income by a significant amount due to increased use of the bar and attendance at functions, with expenses roughly in line with the financial plan.
Investment performance against objectives	Para 1.41	The investments performed well with dividends performing well; however, the EOY valuation of the 3 investments fell slightly.
Other		N/A

Financial Review

Review of the charity's financial position at the end of the period	Para 1.21	The Trustee considers that the fund is a going concern.
Statement explaining the policy for holding reserves stating why they are held	Para 1.22	The Mess aims to maintain reserves sufficient to cover its anticipated costs for a minimum of three months. Currently, the reserves cover 12.7 months of expenses (compared to 17.3 months in 2022/23). The Trustees conduct an annual review of the reserve policy.
Amount of reserves held	Para 1.22	£466,784 (22/23 £491,128)
Reasons for holding zero reserves	Para 1.22	N/A
Details of fund materially in deficit	Para 1.24	N/A
Explanation of any uncertainties about the charity continuing as a going concern	Para 1.23	N/A

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

The charity's principal sources of funds (including any fundraising)	Para 1.47	The principal funding sources is from subscription, investment income, while further income is received from bar trading and other activities.
Investment policy and objectives including any social investment policy adopted	Para 1.46	The main aims of holding investments are to cover the Permanent Endowment and to generate income to cover expenses.
A description of the principal risks facing the charity	Para 1.46	The Trustee has continued a programme of work to identify procedures to mitigate risk and to minimise potential impact should risks materialise. An audit board has been convened, with the fund being audited at the start of the financial year and quarterly, throughout the year, as per Air Cmd policy. OC SFAS maintains an excellent relationship with the contracted staff and Cttee and continues to be involved with checking and resolving issues with mess debtors and the accounts.
Other		N/A

Structure, Governance and Management

Description of charity's trusts:		
Type of governing document (trust deed, royal charter)	Para 1.25	Constitution
How is the charity constituted? (e.g. unincorporated association, CIO)	Para 1.25	Unincorporated Association.
Trustee selection methods including details of any constitutional provisions e.g. election to post or name of any person or body entitled to appoint one or more trustees	Para 1.25	The Station Commander at Royal Air Force Brize Norton is appointed as ex-officio Trustee of all Service Funds at Royal Air Force Brize Norton. Appointment of Station Commanders is controlled by the Royal Air Force Personnel Manning organisation, currently based at Headquarters Air Command, Royal Air Force High Wycombe.

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

Policies and procedures adopted for the induction and training of trustees	Para 1.51	The Trustees are offered informal training as part of their induction at Headquarters Air Command by Service Funds Policy. They are given a brief explaining their role and responsibilities and are issued the Charities Commission Booklet 3 – The Essential Trustee. Trustees are also advised to attend a Trustee Training Day.
The charity's organisational structure and any wider network with which the charity works	Para 1.51	The Trustee delegates the day-to-day management and control of the Mess together with the authority for the disbursement of grants and loans to a management committee chaired by the President or Chairman of the Mess Committee who is appointed by the Trustee. Members of the committee are appointed from across the unit. However, all management decisions, acquisitions and expenditure are subject to the Trustees' approval. The budget for the next financial year is set by the Committee for approval by the members at a General Meeting. The Annual General Meeting ratifies the Annual Accounts of the Mess. Minutes are taken at each Committee, Extraordinary and General meetings.
Relationship with any related parties	Para 1.51	As Trustee of all Service Funds at RAF Brize Norton, the Station Commander also has responsibility for several others separately run Service Funds charities, most of which are excepted charities. Transactions between these charities are carried out on normal commercial terms.
Other		N/A

Reference and Administrative details

Charity name	RAF Brize Norton Sergeants' Mess
Other name the charity uses	
Registered charity number	1132400
Charity's principal address	RAF Brize Norton Carterton Oxfordshire OX18 3LX

Names of the charity trustees who manage the charity

	Trustee name	Office (if any)	Dates acted if not for whole year	Name of person (or body) entitled to appoint trustee (if any)
1	Grp Capt C H O'Grady	Station Commander	From July 2022 to July 2024	Appointment of Station Commander is controlled currently by the Royal Air force Headquarters Air Command (See Trustee selection method under the heading Structure, Governance and Management.
2	Grp Capt L Henton	Station Commander	From July 2024 to date	
3				
4				
5				
6				

Corporate trustees – names of the directors at the date the report was approved

Director name		
N/A		

Name of trustees holding title to property belonging to the charity

Trustee name	Dates acted if not for whole year	
N/A		

Funds held as custodian trustees on behalf of others

Description of the assets held in this capacity.	N/A
Name and objects of the charity on whose behalf the assets are held and how this falls within the custodian charity's objects.	N/A
Details of arrangements for safe custody and segregation of such assets from the charity's own assets	N/A

Exemptions from disclosure

Reason for non-disclosure of key personnel details

Other optional information

Declarations

The trustees declare that they have approved the trustees' report above.

Signed on behalf of the charity's trustees

Signature(s)		
Full name(s)	Louise Henton	
Position (eg Secretary, Chair, etc)	Managing Trustee	
Date	04/12/2024	



CHARITY COMMISSION
FOR ENGLAND AND WALES

RAF Brize Norton
Warrant Officers' and Sergeants' Mess

Charity No

1132400

Annual accounts for the period

Period start
date

01 Mar 2023

To

Period end
date

29 Feb 2024



Section A

Statement of Financial Activities

Recommended categories by activity	Guidance Notes	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds	Prior year funds
		£ F01	£ F02	£ F03	£ F04	£ F05
Incoming resources (Note 3)						
Income and endowments from:						
Donations and legacies	S01	-	-	-	-	-
Charitable activities	S02	419,757	-	-	419,757	355,042
Other trading activities	S03	-	-	-	-	-
Investments	S04	5,184	-	-	5,184	5,050
Separate material item of income	S05	-	-	-	-	-
Other	S06	-	-	-	-	-
Total	S07	424,941	-	-	424,941	360,092
Resources expended (Note 6)						
Expenditure on:						
Raising funds	S08	-	-	-	-	-
Charitable activities	S09	441,725	-	-	441,725	341,181
Separate material item of expense	S10	-	-	-	-	-
Other	S11	-	-	-	-	-
Total	S12	441,725	-	-	441,725	341,181
Net income/(expenditure) before investment gains/(losses)	S13	(16,784)	-	-	(16,784)	18,911
Net gains/(losses) on investments	S14	(3,783)	-	-	(3,783)	18,340
Net income/(expenditure)	S15	(20,567)	-	-	(20,567)	37,251
Extraordinary items (Note 7)	S16	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers between funds	S17	-	-	-	-	-
Other recognised gains/(losses):						
Gains and (losses) on revaluation of fixed assets for the charity's own use	S18	(12,921)	-	-	(12,921)	-
Other gains/(losses)	S19	-	-	-	-	-
Net movement in funds	S20	(33,488)	-	-	(33,488)	37,251
Reconciliation of funds:						
Total funds brought forward	S21	672,696	-	69,451	742,147	704,896
Total funds carried forward	S22	639,206	-	69,451	708,657	742,147

Section B

Balance Sheet

RAF Brize Norton
Warrant Officers' and Sergeants' Mess
at 29 Feb 2024

Guidance
Notes

Fixed assets

Intangible assets	(Note 15)	B01
Tangible assets	(Note 14)	B02
Heritage assets	(Note 16)	B03
Investments	(Note 17)	B04
Total fixed assets		B05

Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total this year	Total last year
£	£	£	£	£
F01	F02	F03	F04	F05
-	-	-	-	-
172,422	-	-	172,422	181,568
-	-	-	-	-
258,507	-	69,451	327,958	331,741
430,929	-	69,451	500,380	513,309

Current assets

Stock	(Note 18)	B06
Debtors	(Note 19)	B07
Investments	(Note 17.4)	B08
Cash at bank and in hand	(Note 24)	B09
Total current assets		B10

20,470	-	-	20,470	14,592
26,830	-	-	26,830	30,075
-	-	-	-	-
204,004	-	-	204,004	227,071
251,304	-	-	251,304	271,738

Creditors: amounts falling due within one year (Note 20)

Cash at bank and in hand (Note 20)

43,027	-	-	43,027	42,900
-	-	-	-	-

Total current liabilities

43,027	-	-	43,027	42,900

Net current assets/(liabilities)

208,277	-	-	208,277	228,838

Total assets less current liabilities

639,206	-	69,451	708,657	742,147

Creditors: amounts falling due after one year (Note 20)

Provisions for liabilities

-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-

Total net assets or liabilities

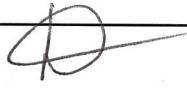
639,206	-	69,451	708,657	742,147

Funds of the Charity

Endowment funds	(Note 27)	B17
Restricted income funds	(Note 27)	B18
Designated funds		B19d
Unrestricted funds		B19
Revaluation reserve		B20
Total funds		B21

		69,451	69,451	69,451
	-		-	-
-			-	-
560,367			560,367	580,936
78,839			78,839	91,760
639,206	-	69,451	708,657	742,147

Signed by one or two trustees on behalf of all the trustees

Signature	Date of approval dd/mm/yyyy
	04/12/2024
Group Captain Louise Henton	

Section C Statement of Cash Flows

RAF Brize Norton
Warrant Officers' and Sergeants' Mess
Year to 29 Feb 2024

Net movement in funds generated from operations	(33,488)

Depreciation in the year	12,240
Disposal of Fixed Assets	-
Revaluation of Fixed Assets	12,920
Movement in Stocks/Inventories	(5,878)
Movement in Debtors/Receivables	3,245
Movement in Creditors/Payables	127

Net movement in assets and liabilities	22,654

Net cash generated from operations	(10,834)

Investing Activities

Investment in Fixed Assets	(16,014)
Changes in Investments	3,783

Total for Investing Activities	(12,231)

Financing Activities

Repayment of Loans	-

Total for Financing Activities	-

Total movement in Cash at bank and in hand	(23,065)

Cash at bank and in hand B/fwd	01 Mar 2023	227,071

Cash at bank and in hand C/Fwd	29 Feb 2024	204,004

Section D Notes to the accounts

Note 1 Basis of preparation

This section should be completed by all charities.

1.1 Basis of accounting

These accounts have been prepared under the historical cost convention with items recognised at cost or transaction value unless otherwise stated in the relevant note(s) to these accounts.

The financial statements have been prepared in accordance with:

- the Statement of Recommended Practice: Accounting and Reporting by Charities preparing their
- accounts in accordance with the Financial Reporting Standard applicable in the UK and Republic of Ireland (FRS 102) issued on 16 July 2014
- and with the Charities Act 2011.

The charity constitutes a public benefit entity as defined by FRS 102.*

Yes

* -Tick as appropriate

1.2 Going concern

If there are material uncertainties related to events or conditions that cast significant doubt on the charity's ability to continue as a going concern, please provide the following details or state "Not applicable", if appropriate:

An explanation as to those factors that support the conclusion that the charity is a going concern;

N/A

Disclosure of any uncertainties that make the going concern assumption doubtful;

N/A

Where accounts are not prepared on a going concern basis, please disclose this fact together with the basis on which the trustees prepared the accounts and the reason why the charity is not regarded as a going concern.

N/A

Section D**Notes to the accounts****1.3 Change of accounting policy**

The accounts present a true and fair view and the accounting policies adopted are those outlined in note { }.

Yes*	☒	* -Tick as appropriate
No*	☒	

Please disclose:

(i) the nature of the change in accounting policy;	N/A
(ii) the reasons why applying the new accounting policy provides more reliable and more relevant information; and	N/A
(iii) the amount of the adjustment for each line affected in the current period, each prior period presented and the aggregate amount of the adjustment relating to periods before those presented, 3.44 FRS 102 SORP.	N/A

1.4 Changes to accounting estimates

No changes to accounting estimates have occurred in the reporting period (3.46 FRS 102 SORP).

Yes*	☒	* -Tick as appropriate
No*	☒	

Please disclose:

(i) the nature of any changes;	N/A
(ii) the effect of the change on income and expense or assets and liabilities for the current period; and	N/A
(iii) where practicable, the effect of the change in one or more future periods.	N/A

Section D

Notes to the accounts

1.5 Material prior year errors

No material prior year error have been identified in the reporting period (3.47 FRS 102 SORP).

Yes*

☒

No*

☒

* -Tick as appropriate

Please disclose:

<i>(i) the nature of the prior period error;</i>	N/A
<i>(ii) for each prior period presented in the accounts, the amount of the correction for each account line item affected; and</i>	N/A
<i>(iii) the amount of the correction at the beginning of the earliest prior period presented in the accounts.</i>	N/A

Note 2

Accounting Policies

Please complete this note when first reporting under FRS2102. Section 35 of FRS102, requires 3 reconciliations to be presented, if all are applicable.

2.1 RECONCILIATION WITH PREVIOUS GENERALLY ACCEPTED ACCOUNTING PRACTICE

Please provide a description of the nature of each change in accounting policy

None

Reconciliation of funds per previous GAAP to funds determined under FRS 102

	Start of period £	End of period £
Fund balances as previously stated		
Adjustments:		

Fund balance as restated

-	-

Reconciliation of net income/(net expenditure) per previous GAAP to net income/(net expenditure) under FRS 102

	End of period £
Net income/(expenditure) as previously stated	
Adjustments:	

Previous period net income/(expenditure) as restated

-

Note 2

Accounting Policies

This standard list of accounting policies has been applied by the charity except for those identified, "No" or "N/a". Where a different or additional policy has been adopted then this is detailed in the box below.

2.1 INCOME

Recognition of income	These are included in the Statement of Financial Activities ▪ the charity becomes entitled to the resources; ▪ it is more likely than not that the trustees will receive the resources; and ▪ the monetary value can be measured with sufficient reliability.	Yes
Offsetting	There has been no offsetting of assets and liabilities, or income and expenses, unless required or permitted by the FRS 102 SORP or FRS 102.	Yes
Grants and donations	Grants and donations are only included in the SoFA when the general income recognition criteria are met (5.10 to 5.12 FRS 102 SORP).	Yes
	In the case of performance related grants, income must only be recognised to the extent that the charity has provided the specified goods or services as entitlement to the grant only occurs when the performance related conditions are met (5.16 FRS 102 SORP).	N/A
Legacies	Legacies are included in the SoFA when receipt is probable, that is, when there has been grant of probate, the executors have established that there are sufficient assets in the estate and any conditions attached to the legacy are either within the control of the charity or have been met.	N/A
Government grants	The charity has received government grants in the reporting period	No
Tax reclaims on donations and gifts	Gift Aid receivable is included in income when there is a valid declaration from the donor. Any Gift Aid amount recovered on a donation is considered to be part of that gift and is treated as an addition to the same fund as the initial donation unless the donor or the terms of the appeal have specified otherwise.	N/A
Contractual income and performance related grants	This is only included in the SoFA once the charity has provided the related goods or services or met the performance related conditions.	N/A
Donated goods	Donated goods are measured at fair value (the amount for which the asset could be exchanged) unless impractical to do so.	N/A
	The cost of any stock of goods donated for distribution to beneficiaries is deemed to be the fair value of those gifts at the time of their receipt and they are recognised on receipt. In the reporting period in which the stocks are distributed, they are recognised as an expense at the carrying amount of the stocks at distribution.	N/A
	Donated goods for resale are measured at fair value on initial recognition, which is the expected proceeds from sale less the expected costs of sale, and recognised in 'Income from other trading activities' with the corresponding stock recognised in the balance sheet. On its sale the value of stock is charged against 'Income from other trading activities' and the proceeds from sale are also recognised as 'Income from other trading activities'.	N/A
	Goods donated for on-going use by the charity are recognised as tangible fixed assets and included in the SoFA as incoming resources when receivable.	N/A
	Gifts in kind for use by the charity are included in the SoFA as income from donations when receivable	N/A

Donated services and facilities	Donated services and facilities are included in the SOFA when received at the value of the gift to the charity provided the value of the gift can be measured reliably.	N/A
	Donated services and facilities that are consumed immediately are recognised as income with an equivalent amount recognised as an expense under the appropriate heading in the SOFA.	N/A
Support costs	The charity has incurred expenditure on support costs.	Yes
Volunteer help	The value of any voluntary help received is not included in the accounts but is described in the trustees' annual report.	N/A
Income from interest, royalties and dividends	This is included in the accounts when receipt is probable and the amount receivable can be measured reliably	Yes
Income from membership subscriptions	Membership subscriptions received in the nature of a gift are recognised in Donations and Legacies.	N/A
	Membership subscriptions which gives a member the right to buy services or other benefits are recognised as income earned from the provision of goods and services as income from charitable activities.	Yes
Settlement of insurance claims	Insurance claims are only included in the SoFA when the general income recognition criteria are met (5.10 to 5.12 FRS 102 SORP) and are included as an item of other income in the SoFA.	N/A
Investment gains and losses	This includes any realised or unrealised gains or losses on the sale of investments and any gain or loss resulting from revaluing investments to market value at the end of the year.	Yes

2.2 EXPENDITURE & LIABILITIES

Liability recognition	Liabilities are recognised where it is more likely than not that there is a legal or constructive obligation committing the charity to pay out resources and the amount of the obligation can be measured with reasonable certainty.	Yes
Governance and support costs	Support costs have been allocated between governance costs and other support. Governance costs comprise all costs involving public accountability of the charity and its compliance with regulation and good practice.	Yes
	Support costs include central functions and have been allocated to activity cost categories on a basis consistent with the use of resources, eg allocating property costs by floor areas, or per capita, staff costs by the time spent and other costs by their usage.	Yes
Grants with performance conditions	Where the charity gives a grant with conditions for its payment being a specific level of service or output to be provided, such grants are only recognised in the SoFA once the recipient of the grant has provided the specified service or output.	N/A
Grants payable without performance conditions	Where there are no conditions attaching to the grant that enables the donor charity to realistically avoid the commitment, a liability for the full funding obligation must be recognised.	Yes

Section C	Notes to the accounts	cont...

Redundancy cost	The charity made no redundancy payments during the reporting period.	Yes
Deferred income	No material item of deferred income has been included in the accounts	Yes
Creditors	The charity has creditors which are measured at settlement amounts less any trade discounts	N/A
Provisions for liabilities	A liability is measured on recognition at its historical cost and then subsequently measured at the best estimate of the amount required to settle the obligation at the reporting date	Yes
Basic financial instruments	The charity accounts for basic financial instruments on initial recognition as per paragraph 10.7 FRS 102 SORP. Subsequent measurement is as per paragraphs 11.17 to 11.19, FRS 102 SORP.	Yes

2.4 ASSETS

Tangible fixed assets for use by charity	These are capitalised if they can be used for more than one year, and cost above £500	Yes
	They are valued at cost.	No
	The depreciation rates and methods used are disclosed in note 14.	Yes
Intangible fixed assets	The charity has intangible fixed assets, that is, non-monetary assets that do not have physical substance but are identifiable and are controlled by the charity through custody or legal rights. The amortisation rates and methods used are disclosed in note 15.	No
	They are valued at cost.	N/A
Heritage assets	The charity has heritage assets, that is, non-monetary assets with historic, artistic, scientific, technological, geophysical or environmental qualities that are held and maintained principally for their contribution to knowledge and culture. The depreciation rates and methods used are disclosed in note 16.	No
	They are valued at cost.	N/A
Investments	Fixed asset investments in quoted shares, traded bonds and similar investments are valued at initially at cost and subsequently at fair value (their market value) at the year end. The same treatment is applied to unlisted investments unless fair value cannot be measured reliably in which case it is measured at cost less impairment.	Yes
	Investments held for resale or pending their sale and cash and cash equivalents with a maturity date of less than 1 year are treated as current asset investments	Yes
Stocks and work in progress	Stocks held for sale as part of non-charitable trade are measured at the lower or cost or net realisable value.	Yes
	Goods or services provided as part of a charitable activity are measured at net realisable value based on the service potential provided by items of stock.	Yes
	Work in progress is valued at cost less any foreseeable loss that is likely to occur on the contract.	N/A

Debtors	Debtors (including trade debtors and loans receivable) are measured on initial recognition at settlement amount after any trade discounts or amount advanced by the charity. Subsequently, they are measured at the cash or other consideration expected to be received	Yes

Current asset investments	The charity has has investments which it holds for resale or pending their sale and cash and cash equivalents with a maturity date less than one year. These include cash on deposit and cash equivalents with a maturity date of less than one year held for investment purposes rather than to meet short term cash commitments as they fall due.	N/A

	They are valued at fair value except where they qualify as basic financial instruments	N/A

Policies adopted additional to or different from those above

Section D

Notes to the accounts

(continued)..

Note 3

Analysis of income

		Current Financial Year				Previous Financial Year			
		Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Prior year funds
Analysis		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Donations and legacies:	Donations and gifts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gift Aid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Legacies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	General grants provided by government/other charities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Membership subscriptions and sponsorships which are in substance donations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Donated goods, facilities and services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other donations and legacies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Charitable activities:	Bar Income	98,829	-	-	98,829	81,404	-	-	81,404
	Function Income	167,860	-	-	167,860	138,557	-	-	138,557
	Gaming Machines Income	173	-	-	173	199	-	-	199
	Golf Simulator Income	4,067	-	-	4,067	1,963	-	-	1,963
	Mess Subscriptions	146,304	-	-	146,304	130,152	-	-	130,152
	Presentation Income	2,524	-	-	2,524	2,767	-	-	2,767
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		419,757	-	-	419,757	355,042	-	-	355,042
Other trading activities:	Other trading activities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Income from investments:	Interest income	1,255	-	-	1,255	22	-	-	22
	Dividend income	3,929	-	-	3,929	5,028	-	-	5,028
	Rental and leasing income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		5,184	-	-	5,184	5,050	-	-	5,050
Separate material item of income:		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other:	Conversion of endowment funds into income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gain on disposal of a tangible fixed asset held for charity's own use	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gain on disposal of a programme related investment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Royalties from the exploitation of intellectual property rights	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other - Other Income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL INCOME		424,941	-	-	424,941	360,092	-	-	360,092

Other information:

All income in the prior year was unrestricted except for: (please provide description and amounts)

Where any endowment fund is converted into income in the reporting period, please give the reason for the conversion.

Within the income items above the following items are material: (please disclose the nature, amount and any prior year amounts)

Note 4

Analysis of receipts of government grants

	Description	This year	Last year
		£	£
Government grant 1	N/A	-	-
Government grant 2		-	-
Government grant 3		-	-
Other		-	-
Total		-	-

	This year	Last year
<i>Please provide details of any unfulfilled conditions and other contingencies attaching to grants that have been recognised in income.</i>		

<i>Please give details of other forms of government assistance from which the charity has directly benefited.</i>		

Section D

Notes to the accounts

(cont)

Note 6

Analysis of expenditure

Analysis	Current Financial Year				Previous Financial Year			
	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Expenditure on raising funds:								
Incurred seeking donations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Incurred seeking legacies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Incurred seeking grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating membership schemes and social lotteries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Staging fundraising events	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fundraising agents	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating charity shops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating a trading company - non-charitable trading	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Advertising, marketing, direct mail and publicity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Start up costs incurred in generating new source of	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Database development costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other trading activities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment management costs:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Portfolio management costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cost of obtaining investment advice	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment administration costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Intellectual property licencing costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rent collection, property repairs, maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total expenditure on raising funds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Expenditure on charitable activities								
Accounting Services	240	-	-	240	-	-	-	-
Administration	840	-	-	840	840	-	-	840
Bad Debts Written Off	-	-	-	-	621	-	-	621
Bank Charges - Card Commission	2,030	-	-	2,030	1,843	-	-	1,843
Bar	85,010	-	-	85,010	74,660	-	-	74,660
Depreciation	12,240	-	-	12,240	8,436	-	-	8,436
Functions	251,712	-	-	251,712	213,287	-	-	213,287
Garden Maintenance	1,048	-	-	1,048	1,528	-	-	1,528
Golf Simulator	1,978	-	-	1,978	-	-	-	-
Grants Made	9,261	-	-	9,261	4,065	-	-	4,065
Independent Examination	1,794	-	-	1,794	1,842	-	-	1,842
Insurance	5,685	-	-	5,685	3,152	-	-	3,152
Legal Fees/Court Fees	-	-	-	-	455	-	-	455
Maintenance	7,489	-	-	7,489	9,009	-	-	9,009
Major Refurbishment	27,684	-	-	27,684	-	-	-	-
Performing Rights	3,668	-	-	3,668	-	-	-	-
Postage	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	14
Presentations	9,476	-	-	9,476	7,457	-	-	7,457
Professional Fees	1,185	-	-	1,185	628	-	-	628
Refreshments	13,733	-	-	13,733	6,797	-	-	6,797
TV Licences and Subscriptions	6,652	-	-	6,652	6,547	-	-	6,547
Total expenditure on charitable activities	441,725	-	-	441,725	341,181	-	-	341,181
Separate material item of expense								
Extraordinary items	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total separate material item of expense	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other								
Fixed Assets Disposal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total other expenditure	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	441,725	-	-	441,725	341,181	-	-	341,181

Other information:

Section D	Notes to the accounts	(cont)

Analysis of expenditure on charitable activities

Activity or programme	Activity	This year				Last year			
		Activities £	Grant £	Support £	Total this £	Activities £	Grant £	Support £	Total prior £
Activity 1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 2		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 3		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 4		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 5		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Prior year expenditure on charitable activities can be analysed as follows:	

Within the expenditure items above the following items are material: (please disclose the nature, amount and any prior year amounts)	During the financial year, the charity undertook redecoration work in the public areas of the mess, this is shown in the £27,684 Major Refurbishment expenditure above. A contractor was engaged to carry out the work. No capital expenditure has been identified in the work undertaken.

Administration Costs above	These include the charity's share of the costs relating to the recharge of the Service Funds Internal Audit Clerk at RAF Brize Norton.

Note 7 Extraordinary items

Please explain the nature of each extraordinary item occurring in the period.

	Description	This year £	Last year £
Extraordinary item 1		-	-
Extraordinary item 2		-	-
		-	-
Extraordinary item 3		-	-
Extraordinary item 4		-	-
	Total extraordinary items	-	-

Note 8 Funds received as agent

8.1 Please complete this note if the charity has agreed to administer the funds of another entity as its agent. Note: If a charity is acting as an agent, it should not recognise the income in the Statement of Financial Activities or the Balance Sheet.

Description/name of party	Related party (Yes or No)	Amount received		Amount paid out		Balance held at period end	
		This year	Last year	This year	Last year	This year	Last year
		£	£	£	£	£	£
Station Charities	Yes	24,345	30,535	23,219	34,630	3,303	2,177
Contractor - Pay As You Dine	No	2,146	2,906	1,980	2,793	544	378
Public Accommodation	Yes	1,130	872	1,882	305	120	872
	No	-	-	-	-	-	-
	No	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		27,621	34,313	27,081	37,728	3,967	3,427

8.2 Where a consortia or similar arrangement exists whereby 2 or more charities co-operate to achieve economies in the purchase of goods or services, please disclose details of any balances outstanding between any participating members.

Description/name of party	Balance held at period end	
	This year	Last year
	£	£
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
Total	-	-

Note 9 Support Costs

Please complete this note if the charity has analysed its expenses using activity categories and has support costs.

This year

Support cost (examples)	Raising funds £	Furthering Objectives £	Activity 2 £	Activity 3 £	Grand total £	Basis of allocation
						(Describe method)
Governance	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
Other	-	-	-	-	-	
Total	-	-	-	-	-	

Last year

Support cost (examples)	Raising funds £	Furthering Objectives £	Activity 2 £	Activity 3 £	Grand total £	Basis of allocation
						(Describe method)
Governance	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
Other	-	-	-	-	-	
Total	-	-	-	-	-	

Please provide details of the accounting policy adopted for the apportionment of costs between activities and any estimation techniques used to calculate their apportionment.

Costs have been apportioned on a basis designed to reflect the use of the resource.

Note 10 **Details of certain items of expenditure**

10.1 Fees for examination of the accounts

Please provide details of the amount paid for any statutory external scrutiny of accounts and other services provided by your independent examiner. If nothing was paid please enter '0' in the appropriate box(es).

	This year £	Last year £
Independent examiner's fees	1,794	1,842
Assurance services other than audit or independent examination	-	-
Tax advisory fees	-	-
Other fees (for example: financial advice, consultancy, accountancy services) paid to the independent examiner	240	-

Note 11 **Paid employees**
Please complete this note if the charity has any employees.

11.1 Staff Costs

	This year £	Last year £
Salaries and wages	-	-
Social security costs	-	-
Pension costs (defined contribution scheme)	-	-
Other employee benefits	-	-
Total staff costs	-	-

Please provide details of expenditure on staff working for the charity whose contracts are with and are paid by a related party

See Note 6, Re Administration Costs - Other Information

Please give details of the number of employees whose total employee benefits (excluding employer pension costs) fell within each band of £10,000 from £60,000 upwards. If there are no such transactions, please enter 'true' in the box provided.

No employees received employee benefits (excluding employer pension costs) for the reporting period of more than £60,000

True

Band	Number of employees	
	This year	Last year
£60,000 to £69,999		
£70,000 to £79,999		
£80,000 to £89,999		
£90,000 to £99,999		
£100,000 to £109,999		

Please provide the total amount paid to key management personnel (includes trustees and senior management) for their services to the charity

This year	Last year

11.2 Average head count in the year

The parts of the charity in which the employees work

	This year Number	Last year Number
Fundraising	-	-
Charitable Activities	-	-
Governance	-	-
Other	-	-
Total	-	-

11.3 Ex-gratia payments to employees and others (excluding trustees)

Please complete if an ex-gratia payment is made.

No ex-gratia payments have been made

Please explain the nature of the payment

This year	
Last year	

Please state the legal authority or reason for making the payment

This year	
Last year	

Please state the amount of the payment (or value of any waiver of a right to an asset)

This year	
Last year	

11.4 Redundancy payments

Please complete if any redundancy or termination payment is made in the period.

No Redundancies during the period

Total amount of payment

	-

The nature of the payment (cash, asset etc.)

This year	
Last year	

The extent of redundancy funding at the balance sheet date

This year	
Last year	

Please state the accounting policy for any redundancy or termination payments

This year	
Last year	

Note 12 **Defined contribution pension scheme or defined benefit scheme accounted for as a defined contribution scheme.**

12.1 *Please complete this note if a defined contribution pension scheme is operated.*

	This year	Last year
Amount of contributions recognised in the SOFA as an expense	£0	£0
Please explain the basis for allocating the liability and expense of defined contribution pension scheme between activities and between restricted and unrestricted funds.		

12.2 *Please complete this section where the charity participates in a defined benefit pension plan but is unable to ascertain its share of the underlying assets and liabilities.*

Please confirm that although the scheme is accounted for as a defined contribution plan, it is a defined benefit plan.

Please provide such information as is available about the plan's surplus or deficit and the implications, if any, for the reporting charity

12.3 *Please complete this section where the charity participates in a multi-employer defined benefit pension plan that is accounted for as a defined contribution plan.*

Describe the extent to which the charity can be liable to the plan for other entities' obligations under the terms and conditions of the multi-employer plan

Note 13 Grantmaking

Please complete this note if the charity made any grants or donations which in aggregate form a material part of the charitable activities undertaken.

This year:

13.1 Analysis of grants paid (included in cost of charitable activities)

Analysis	Grants to institutions £	Grants to individuals £	Support costs £	Total £
BrizeFest	1,000	-	-	1,000
Junior Ranks' Activities	200	-	-	200
Mess Staff Fund	780	-	-	780
SSAFA	2,416	-	-	2,416
Station Amenities	2,779	-	-	2,779
Station Charities	780	-	-	780
Station Community Youth	1,000	-	-	1,000
Veterans' Lunch	306	-	-	306
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
Total	9,261	-	-	9,261

Please enter "Nil" if the charity does not identify and/or allocate support costs.

13.2 Grants made to institutions

My charity has made grants to particular institutions that are material in the context of its grantmaking. Details of the institution supported, purpose of the grant and total paid to each institution is available on the charity's web site.

No

Names of institution	Purpose	Total amount of grants paid £
		-
		-
		-
Total grants to institutions in reporting period		-
Other unanalysed grants		-
Total Grants Paid		-

Last year:

13.3 Analysis of grants paid (included in cost of charitable activities)

Analysis	Grants to institutions £	Grants to individuals £	Support costs £	Total £
BrizeFest	1,000	-	-	1,000
Mess Staff Fund	780	-	-	780
Station Amenities	1,505	-	-	1,505
Station Charities	780	-	-	780
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
Total	4,065	-	-	4,065

Please enter "Nil" if the charity does not identify and/or allocate support costs.

13.4 Grants made to institutions

My charity has made grants to particular institutions that are material in the context of its grantmaking. Details of the institution supported, purpose of the grant and total paid to each institution is available on the charity's web site.

No

Names of institution	Purpose	Total amount of grants paid £
		-
		-
		-
Total grants to institutions in reporting period		-
Other unanalysed grants		-
Total Grants Paid		-

Note 14 **Tangible fixed assets**
Please complete this note if the charity has any tangible fixed assets

14.1 Cost or valuation

	Freehold land & buildings	Silverware, paintings and prints	Plant, machinery and motor vehicles	Fixtures, fittings and equipment	Total
	£	£	£	£	£
At the beginning of the year	-	129,584	-	131,878	261,462
Additions	-	-	-	16,014	16,014
Revaluations	-	(12,920)	-	-	(12,920)
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	116,664	-	147,892	264,556

14.2 Depreciation and impairments

**Basis		Straight Line		Straight Line
** Rate		0%		0%, 20%, 25%

At beginning of the year	-	-	-	79,894	79,894
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Depreciation	-	-	-	12,240	12,240
Impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	92,134	92,134

14.3 Net book value

Net book value at the beginning of the year	-	129,584	-	51,984	181,568
Net book value at the end of the year	-	116,664	-	55,758	172,422

14.4 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

This year	N/A
Last year	N/A

14.5 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

the effective date of the revaluation

the name of independent valuer, if applicable

the methods applied and significant assumptions

the carrying amount that would have been recognised had the assets been carried under the cost model.

This year	Last year
Oct-23	N/A
E Jennings & Co Ltd	N/A
Based upon the valuer's opinion of the same for insurance purposes only.	N/A
Unknown	N/A

Details of the last revaluation

the effective date of the revaluation

the name of independent valuer

(i) the methods applied and significant assumptions

(ii) the methods applied and significant assumptions

Oct-23	
E Jennings & Co Ltd	
<i>Based upon the valuer's opinion of the same for insurance purposes only.</i> <i>In adherence to the guidelines for RAF service charities, the value of fixed assets outlined in the organisation's financial statements are as follows:</i> <i>Silverware, painting and prints, and select furniture items are recorded at an insured valuation, which is subject to professional review every five years. It should be noted that due to the elapsed time, the original acquisition costs of most assets are not ascertainable. Consequently, it has not been possible to determine with more than reasonable certainty the original cost values and related Revaluation reserve.</i> <i>Additionally, other tangible assets are depicted at historical cost less accumulated depreciation in accordance with relevant accounting standards.</i>	

14.6 Other disclosures

(i) Please state the amount of borrowing costs, if any, capitalised in the construction of tangible fixed assets and the capitalisation rate used.

(ii) Please provide the amount of contractual commitments for the acquisition of tangible fixed assets.

(iii) Details of the existence and carrying amounts of property, plant and equipment to which the charity has restricted title or that are pledged as security for liabilities.

This year	Last year
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A

* The "transfers" row is for movements between fixed asset categories.

Note 15 Intangible assets*Please complete this note if the charity has any intangible assets***15.1 Cost or valuation**

	Research & development	Patents and trademarks	Other	Total
	£	£	£	£
At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Additions	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-
Revaluations	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	-

15.2 Amortisation and impairments

**Basis			
** Rate			

At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-
Amortisation	-	-	-	-
Impairment	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-
At end of year	-	-	-	-

15.3 Net book value

Net book value at the beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Net book value at the end of the year	-	-	-	-

15.4 Accounting policy*Please disclose the accounting policy for intangible fixed assets including:**Reasons for choosing amortisation rates**Policies for the recognition of any capital development*

15.5 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

This year	Last year

15.6 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

the effective date of the revaluation

the name of independent valuer, if applicable

the methods applied

the carrying amount that would have been recognised had the assets been carried under the cost model.

This year	Last year

15.7 Other disclosures

(i) If your intangible asset was acquired by way of grant, provide value on initial recognition and carrying amount of the asset.

(ii) Details of the carrying amounts of any intangible assets to which the charity has restricted title or that are pledged as security for liabilities.

(iii) Please provide the amount of contractual commitments for the acquisition of intangible assets.

(iv) State the amount of research and development expenditure recognised as expenditure in the year.

(vi) Please detail the headings in the SOFA in which a charge for amortisation of intangible assets is included.

(vii) For any material intangible assets, please provide a description, its carrying amount and any remaining amortisation period.

This year	Last year

* The "transfers" row is for movements between fixed asset categories.

Note 16 **Heritage assets**

Please complete this note if the charity has heritage assets

16.1 General disclosures for all charities holding heritage assets

(i) Explain the nature and scale of heritage assets held.

(ii) Explain the policy for the acquisition, preservation, management and disposal of heritage assets.

16.2 Cost or valuation

	Heritage asset 1 £	Heritage asset 2 £	Heritage asset 3 £	Heritage asset 4 £	Total £
At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Additions	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Revaluations	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	-	-

16.3 Depreciation and impairments

**Basis

** Rate

At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Depreciation	-	-	-	-	-
Impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-	-
At end of year	-	-	-	-	-

16.4 Net book value

Nat book value at the beginning of the year

Net book value at the end of the year

-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-

16.5 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

16.6 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

the effective date of the revaluation

the name of independent valuer, if applicable

qualifications of independent valuer

the methods applied and significant assumptions

any significant limitations on the valuation

This year	Last year

16.7 Analysis of heritage assets by class or group distinguishing those at cost and those at valuation

Carrying amount at the beginning of the period

Additions

Disposals

Depreciation/impairment

Revaluation

Carrying amount at the end of period

At valuation Group A	At cost Group B	Total
£	£	£
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-

16.8 Heritage assets (where heritage assets are not recognised on the balance sheet)

(i) Explain the reason why heritage assets have not been recognised on the balance sheet.

(ii) Describe the significance and nature of heritage assets.

(iii) Disclose information that is helpful in assessing the value of heritage assets.

(iv) Explain the reason why it is not practicable to obtain a valuation of heritage assets.

This year	Last year

16.9 Five year summary of heritage assets transactions

	2024	2023	2022	2021	2020
	£	£	£	£	£
Purchases					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-				
Other	-				
Donations					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total additions	-	-	-	-	-
Charge for impairment					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total charge for impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals					
Group A - carrying amount	-	-	-	-	-
Group B - carrying amount	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total disposals	-	-	-	-	-

Note 17 Investment assets

Please complete this note if the charity has any investment assets.

17.1 Fixed assets investments (please provide for each class of investment)

	Listed investments	Cash & cash equivalents	Investment properties	Social investments	Other	Total
Carrying (fair) value at beginning of period	331,741	-	-	-	-	331,741
Add: additions to investments during period*		-	-	-	-	-
Less: disposals at carrying value		-	-	-	-	-
Less: impairments	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add: Reversal of impairments	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add/(deduct): transfer in/(out) in the period	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add/(deduct): net gain/(loss) on revaluation	(3,783)	-	-	-	-	(3,783)
Carrying (fair) value at end of year	327,958	-	-	-	-	327,958

*Please specify additions resulting from acquisitions through business combinations, if any.

Please note that Fair Value in this context is the amount for which an asset could be exchanged between knowledgeable and willing parties in an arm's length transaction. For traded securities, the fair value is the value of the security quoted on the London Stock Exchange Daily Official List or equivalent. For other assets where there is no market price on a traded market, it is the trustees' or valuers' best estimate of fair value.

17.2 Please provide a breakdown of investments shown above agreeing with the balance sheet row B04 differentiating between those held at fair value and those held at cost less impairment.**Analysis of investments****Listed investments****Cash & cash equivalents****Investment properties****Social investments****Other investments****Total****Grand total (Fair value at year end+Cost less impairment)**

Fair value at year end	Cost less impairment
£	£
327,958	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
327,958	-
327,958	

17.3 If your charity holds investment properties, please complete the following note:

- (i) Explain the methods and significant assumptions in determining the fair value of investment property held by the charity
- (ii) Name or independent valuer, if applicable, and relevant qualifications
- (iii) Provide details of any restrictions on the ability to realise investment property or on the remittance of income or disposal proceeds
- (iv) Explain any contractual obligations for the purchase, construction or development of investment property or for repairs, maintenance or enhancements

17.4 Please provide a breakdown of current asset investments, if applicable, agreeing with the balance sheet.

Analysis of current asset investments

Cash or cash equivalents

Listed investments

Investment properties

Social investments

Other investments

Total

This year	Last year
£	£
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-

17.5 Guarantees

Please provide details and amount of any guarantee made to or on behalf of a third party

Name of the entity or entities benefitting from those guarantees

Please explain how the guarantee furthers the charity's aims

This year	Last year

17.6 Concessionary loans

Amount of concessionary loans made (*Multiple loans made may be disclosed in aggregate provided that such aggregation does not obscure significant information*).

Description	This year £	Last year £
Total		

Amount of concessionary loans received (*Multiple loans received may be disclosed in aggregate provided that such aggregation does not obscure significant information*).

Description	This year £	Last year £
Total		

Terms and conditions eg interest rate, security provided

Value of any concessionary loans which have been committed but not taken up at the reporting date

Amounts payable within 1 year

Amounts payable after more than 1 year

Amounts receivable within 1 year

Amounts receivable after more than 1 year

This year	Last year

17.7 Additional information

Please provide information about the significance of investments to the charity's financial position or performance eg. terms and conditions of loans or the use of hedging to manage financial risk.

For all investments measured at fair value, the basis for determining the value, including any assumptions applied when using a valuation technique.

Where a charity has provided financial assets as a form of security, the carrying amount of the financial asset pledged as security and the terms and conditions relating to its pledge.

This year	Last year

Note 18 Stocks

Please complete this note if the charity holds any stock items

18.1 Please state the carrying amount of stock and work in progress analysed between activities.

	Stock		Donated goods		Work in progress
	For distribution	For resale	For distribution	For resale	
	£	£	£	£	
Charitable activities:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	14,592	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	5,878	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	20,470	-	-	-
Other trading activities:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Other:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Total this year	-	20,470	-	-	-
Total previous year	-	14,592	-	-	-

18.2 Please specify the carrying amount of any stocks pledged as security for liabilities

This year	Last year
£	£

Note 19 Debtors and prepayments

Please complete this note if the charity has any debtors or prepayments.

19.1 Analysis of debtors

Trade debtors

Prepayments and accrued income

Other debtors

Total

This year	Last year
£	£
20,347	17,783
6,483	12,292
-	-
26,830	30,075

Please complete 19.2 where a material debtor is recoverable more than a year after the reporting date.

19.2 Analysis of debtors recoverable in more than 1 year (included in debtors above)

Trade debtors

Prepayments and accrued income

Other debtors

Total

This year	Last year
£	£
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-

Note 20 **Creditors and accruals**
Please complete this note if the charity has any creditors or accruals.

20.1 Analysis of creditors

		Amounts falling due within one year or after more than one year			
		This year £	Last year £	This year £	Last year £
Accruals for grants payable		-	-	-	-
Bank loans and overdrafts		-	-	-	-
Trade creditors		13,940	8,097	-	-
Payments received on account for contracts or performance-related grants		-	-	-	-
Accruals and deferred income		18,596	34,803	-	-
Taxation and social security		10,491	-	-	-
Other creditors		-	-	-	-
Total		43,027	42,900	-	-

20.2 Deferred income
Please complete this note if the charity has deferred income.

Please explain the reasons why income is deferred.

Movement in deferred income account

	This year £	Last year £
Balance at the start of the reporting period	-	-
Amounts added in current period	-	-
Amounts released to income from previous periods	-	-
Balance at the end of the reporting period	-	-

Note 21 Provisions for liabilities and charges

Please complete this note if you have included in charity expenditure any provisions. A provision is made when the charity has a liability of uncertain timing or amount.

21.1 Movements in recognised provisions and funding commitment during the period

	This year £	Last year £
Balance at the start of the reporting period	-	-
Amounts added in current period	-	-
Amounts charged against the provision in the current period	-	-
Unused amounts reversed during the period	-	-
Balance at the end of the reporting period	-	-

21.2 Please provide:

	This year	Last year
- a brief description of any obligations on the balance sheet and the expected amount and timing of resulting payments;	N/A	N/A
- an indication of the uncertainties about the amount or timing of those outflows; and	N/A	N/A
- the amount of any expected reimbursement, stating the amount of any asset that has been recognised for that expected reimbursement.	N/A	N/A

	This year	Last year
21.3 For any funding commitment that is not recognised as a liability or provision, provide details of commitment made, the time frame of that commitment, any performance-related conditions and details of how the commitment will be funded (with contracts for capital expenditure separately identified).	N/A	N/A

	This year	Last year
21.4 Where unrestricted funds have been designated to a fund commitment, please disclose the nature of any amounts designated and the likely timing of that expenditure.	N/A	N/A

Note 22 Other disclosures for debtors, creditors and other basic financial instruments

	This year	Last year
22.1 Please provide information about the significance of financial instruments (eg. debtors, creditors, investments etc) to the charity's financial position or performance, for example, the terms and conditions of loans or the use of hedging to manage financial risk.	N/A	N/A
22.2 If the charity has provided financial assets as a form of security, the carrying amount of the financial assets pledged as security and the terms and conitions related to its pledge should be given here.	N/A	N/A

Note 23 Contingent liabilities and contingent assets

23.1 Contingent liabilities

Where the charity has contingent liabilities, please complete the following section unless the possibility of their existence is remote.

This year

Description of item including its legal nature. Please describe any security provided in connection to the liability.	Estimate of financial effect £
Permanent Endowment (CL) to the RAF Central Fund: to return original working capital if unit ever closes.	69,451

Last Year

Description of item including its legal nature. Please describe any security provided in connection to the liability.	Estimate of financial effect £
Permanent Endowment (CL) to the RAF Central Fund: to return original working capital if unit ever closes.	69,451

23.2 Contingent assets

Where the charity has contingent assets, please complete the following section when their existence is probable

Description of item	Estimate of financial effect £

23.4 Other disclosures for contingent assets and/or liabilities

Please provide the following information where practicable:

	This year	Last year
Explain any uncertainties relating to the amount or timing of settlement; and the possibility of any reimbursement		
Where it is not practical to make one or more of these disclosures, please state this fact		

Note 24 **Cash at bank and in hand**

Short term cash investments (less than 3 months maturity date)
Short term deposits
Cash at bank
Cash Floats
Other

	This year	Last year
	£	£
	-	-
	87,010	86,190
	116,994	140,881
	-	-
	-	-
Total	204,004	227,071

Note 25 Fair value of assets and liabilities

	This year	Last year
25.1 Please provide details of the charity's exposure to credit risk (the risk of incurring a loss due to a debtor not paying what is owed) , liquidity risk (the risk of not being able to meet short term financial demands) and market risk (the risk that the value of an investment will fall due to changes in the market) arising from financial instruments to which the charity is exposed at the end of the reporting period and explain how the charity manages those risks.	N/A	N/A
25.2 Please give details of the amount of change in the fair value of basic financial instruments (debtors, creditors, investments (see section 11, FRS 102 SORP)) measured at fair value through the SoFA that is attributable to changes in credit risk.	N/A	N/A

Note 26 **Events after the end of the reporting period**

Please complete this note events (not requiring adjustment to the accounts) have occurred after the end of the reporting period but before the accounts are authorised which relate to conditions that arose after the end of the reporting period.

	This year	Last year
The nature of the event	N/A	N/A
Provide an estimate of the financial effect of the event or a statement that such an estimate cannot be made	N/A	N/A

Section D
Notes to the accounts
Note 27
Charity funds
27.1 Details of material funds held and movements during the CURRENT reporting period

Please give details of the movements of material individual funds in the reporting period together with a balancing figure for 'Other funds'. The 'Total funds' figure below should reconcile to 'Total funds' in the balance sheet.

** Key: PE - permanent endowment funds; EE - expendable endowment funds; R - restricted income funds, including special trusts, of the charity; and U - unrestricted funds*

Fund names	Type PE, EE R or UR *	Purpose and Restrictions	Fund balances brought forward £	Income £	Expenditure £	Transfers £	Gains and losses £	Fund balances carried forward £
Contingent Liability	PE	Central Funding from RAF Command	69,451	-	-	-	-	69,451
Unrestricted Funds	UR	General funds from day to day operations	672,696	424,941	(441,725)	-	(16,704)	639,206
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
Other funds	N/A	N/A	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Funds			742,147	424,941	(441,725)	-	(16,704)	708,657

Section D
Notes to the accounts
Note 27 Charity funds (cont)
27.2 Details of material funds held and movements during the PREVIOUS reporting period

Please give details of the movements of material individual funds in the reporting period together with a balancing figure for 'Other funds'. The 'Total funds' figure below should reconcile to 'Total funds' in the balance sheet.

** Key: PE - permanent endowment funds; EE - expendable endowment funds; R - restricted income funds, including special trusts, of the charity; and U - unrestricted funds*

Fund names	Type PE, EE R or UR *	Purpose and Restrictions	Fund balances brought forward £	Income £	Expenditure £	Transfers £	Gains and losses £	Fund balances carried forward £
Contingent Liability	PE	Central Funding from RAF Command	69,451	-	-	-	-	69,451
Unrestricted Funds	UR	General funds from day to day operations	635,445	360,092	(341,181)	-	18,340	672,696
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
Other funds	N/A	N/A	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Funds			704,896	360,092	(341,181)	-	18,340	742,147

Note 27 **Charity funds (cont)**

27.3 Transfers between funds

	Reason for transfer and where endowment is converted to income, legal power for its conversion	Amount
Between unrestricted and restricted funds	<i>None</i>	
Between endowment and restricted funds	<i>None</i>	
Between endowment and unrestricted funds	<i>None</i>	

27.4 Designated funds

Planned use	Purpose of the designation	Amount
<i>N/A</i>	<i>N/A</i>	<i>N/A</i>

Note 28 Transactions with trustees and related parties

If the charity has any transactions with related parties (other than the trustee expenses explained in guidance notes) details of such transactions should be provided in this note. If there are no transactions to report, please enter "True" in the box or "False" if there are transactions to report.

28.1 Trustee remuneration and benefits

None of the trustees have been paid any remuneration or received any other benefits from an employment with their charity or a related entity (True or False)

TRUE

In the period the charity has paid trustees remuneration and benefits. Please give the amount of, and legal authority for, any remuneration or other benefits paid to a trustee by the charity or any institution or company connected with it.

Name of trustee	Legal authority (eg order, governing document)	Amounts paid or benefit value					
		This year					Last year
		Remuneration	Pension contribution	Redundancy (including loss of office)/ ex gratia	Other	TOTAL	TOTAL
		£	£	£	£	£	£
Group Captain Louise Henton		-	-	-	-	-	-
						-	-
						-	-
						-	-

Please give details of why remuneration or other employment benefits were paid.

N/A

Where an ex gratia payment has been made to a trustee, provide an explanation of the nature of the payment.

N/A

28.2 Trustees' expenses

If the charity has paid trustees expenses for fulfilling their duties, details of such transactions should be provided in this note. If there are no transactions to report, please enter "True" in the box below. If there are transactions to report, please enter "False".

No trustee expenses have been incurred (True or False)

TRUE

Type of expenses reimbursed	This year	Last year
	£	£
Travel	-	-
Subsistence	-	-
Accommodation	-	-
Other (please specify):	-	-
TOTAL	-	-

Please provide the number of trustees reimbursed for expenses or who had expenses paid by the charity

Nil

28.3 Transaction(s) with related parties

Please give details of any transaction undertaken by (or on behalf of) the charity in which a related party has a material interest, including where funds have been held as agent for related parties. If there are no such transactions, please enter 'true' in the box provided.

There have been no related party transactions in the reporting period (True or False)

TRUE

Name of the trustee or related party	Relationship to charity	Description of the transaction(s)	Amount	Balance at period end	Provision for bad debts at period end	Amounts written off during reporting period	This Year Total	Last Year Total
N/A			£	£	£	£	£	£
N/A							-	-
N/A							-	-
N/A							-	-
N/A							-	-

In relation to the transactions above, please provide the terms and conditions, including any security and the nature of any payment (consideration) to be provided in settlement.

N/A

For any related party, please provide details of any guarantees given or received.

N/A

Section D	Notes to the accounts	(cont)
Note 29	Additional Disclosures	
The following are significant matters which are not covered in other notes and need to be included to provide a proper understanding of the accounts. If there is insufficient room here, please add a separate sheet.		
This Year		
Last Year		



Section A

Independent Examiner's Report

Report to the Managing
Trustee

RAF BRIZE NORTON WARRANT OFFICERS' & SERGEANTS' MESS

On accounts for the year
ended

29TH February 2024

Charity no
(if any)

1132400

Set out on pages

CC17a & TAR

I report to the Managing Trustee on my examination of the accounts of the above charity ("the Charity") for the year stated.

Responsibilities and
basis of report

As the Charity's Managing Trustee, you are responsible for the preparation of the accounts in accordance with the requirements of the Charities Act 2011 ("the Act").

I report in respect of my examination of the Charity's accounts carried out under section 145 of the 2011 Act and in carrying out my examination, I have followed all the applicable Directions given by the Charity Commission under section 145(5)(b) of the Act.

Independent
examiner's statement
("the Examiner")

The charity's gross income exceeded £250,000 and I am qualified to undertake the examination by being a Fellow member of the Association of Charity Independent Examiners.

I have completed my examination. I confirm that no material matters have come to my attention in connection with the examination, other than that disclosed in Section B below, which give me cause to believe that in, any material respect:

- the accounting records were not kept in accordance with section 130 of the Charities Act; or
- the accounts did not accord with the accounting records; or
- the accounts did not comply with the applicable requirements concerning the form and content of accounts set out in the Charities (Accounts and Reports) Regulations 2008 other than any requirement that the accounts give a 'true and fair' view which is not a matter considered as part of an independent examination.

I have no concerns and have come across no other matters in connection with the examination to which attention should be drawn in this report in order to enable a proper understanding of the accounts to be reached.

Signed: *Original signed*

Date: 06.12.2024

Name: Howard Neil Sanderson

Relevant professional
qualification(s) or body

FCIE

(if any):

Address:

Accountancy Compliance Solutions (UK) Limited, 1 Endcliffe Avenue,
Scunthorpe, North Lincolnshire, DN17 2RB

Section B	Disclosures – set out below:

Only complete if the examiner needs to highlight material matters of concern (see CC32, Independent examination of charity accounts: directions and guidance for examiners).

Give here brief details of any items that the examiner wishes to disclose.

Accounts



Trustees' Annual Report for the period

From 01 March 2022 To 28 February 2023

Charity name: RAF Brize Norton Sergeants' Mess

Charity registration number: 1132400

Objectives and Activities

	SORP reference	
Summary of the purposes of the charity as set out in its governing document	Para 1.17	The object of the Royal Air Force Sergeants' Mess is the promotion, provision and support of mess, social, sporting and other facilities for the military efficiency and well-being of the Servicemen and Servicewomen. This object presents the Trustee with wide powers enabling them to provide charitable assistance to all elements of the Royal Air Force Community: internal subsidy of mess activities and grant making are the Royal Air Force Sergeants' Mess's principal means of delivering this charitable assistance. The specific aims stated in the constitution should be inserted into this area and should be taken from one or more of the following: The Royal Air Force Sergeants' Mess has 3 aims set by the Trustee: i. Encourage spirit de corps by enabling Service Mess Members to mix together in both formal dining situations and informal social activities, so as to help keep service traditions alive and encourage the well-being of the Mess Community. ii. Encouraging, supporting, and facilitating the development of sport to raise standards and to promote the link to fitness, teamwork and personal development through sporting activity and opportunities. iii. Supporting facilities and capital projects to enable the best possible provision for the RAF Brize Norton community, which includes MOD civilians.
Summary of the main activities in relation to those purposes for the public benefit, in particular, the activities, projects or services identified in the accounts.	Para 1.17 and 1.19	This fund derives public benefit as it assists in providing Royal Air Force personnel with the necessary skills to carry out the Royal Air Force contribution to the defence of the United Kingdom and its interests. Service Funds are established for the benefit of Service personnel to promote military efficiency which underpins spirit de corps and teamwork. They also help to encourage personnel to develop the character, spirit and attitude to face challenges and danger associated with military service. As a result, the Fund derives a benefit to the

		general public in helping to provide personnel who are highly motivated, have high morale and are willing to serve the needs of their country and that of the public, at all times. Over the Financial Year, the Mess committee have been able to provide the membership with a full programme of both formal and informal functions. The functions were well attended and included Dining In Nights, Spring and Winter Balls. The only function cancelled being the Battle of Britain Ball out of respect due to the passing of Her late Majesty The Queen. All entertainments are for the benefit of Mess Members in order to meet the aim of promoting spirit de corps. The Sergeants' Mess activities received subsidies to the overall cost with attending members paying the remaining cost of the function or event. In accordance with Service Funds policy and Mess Committee agreement, additional guests of members paid more towards the full cost for attending these functions, receiving agreed limited subsidies from Mess Funds iaw AP3223 and the Mess Financial Plan. In FY 22/23 the membership agreed to fund the installation of a golf simulator as a trading activity. While a large initial expense this is proving extremely popular and is already providing income with the mess's other trading activities. Each year, the Mess agrees to grant sums of money to events held on the unit which benefit the wider Service community. This year, the Sergeants' Mess has contributed to Station Charities, Brizefest/Families Day and Central Amenities with grants.
Statement confirming whether the trustees have had regard to the guidance issued by the Charity Commission on public benefit	Para 1.18	The above statement has been agreed by RAF Air Command Service Funds staff and the Charity Commission. With assistance issued from Air Command staff, the Trustee has paid due regard to the guidance issued by the Charity Commission on public benefit.

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

	SORP reference	
Policy on grant making	Para 1.38	Prior to the end of the financial year (FY), the next year's Financial Plan is proposed to the membership at an Extraordinary General Meeting (EGM). The plan details the proposed budget for the new FY; this includes membership subscription charges, grants and subsidies. The Mess Committee meets every month to discuss finances and any other business. Subsidies have been raised in FY 23/24 by the Cttee to pre-COVID rates in order to cover the cost of planned ents, costs, etc. It has been possible to plan another extensive entertainment programme for members, with the expectation to make a surplus from its trading activities at the end of the FY.
Policy on social investment including program related investment	Para 1.38	N/A
		N/A

Contribution made by volunteers	Para 1.38	
Other		N/A

Achievements and Performance

	SORP reference	
Summary of the main achievements of the charity, identifying the difference the charity's work has made to the circumstances of its beneficiaries and any wider benefits to society as a whole.	Para 1.20	The Sergeants' Mess at RAF Brize Norton aims to fund, through investment income, member subscriptions and bar profits, expenditure on the core items of formal/informal functions, sport, support for station charities and administration costs. The annual financial plan, ratified by its members, also allows supported requests for financial assistance towards various projects for the benefit of Warrant Officers and Sergeants, for instance Mess Improvements. Each year the Mess agrees to grant sums of money to events and activities on the unit which benefit the wider service community. The Mess Cttee arranged 6 Formal functions and multiple planned and ad hoc informal events for its membership and their guests. These were organised for the benefit of Mess members in order to meet the aim of promoting esprit de corps. These activities received subsidies to their overall costs, with members paying the remaining costs of the function or event. Additional guests of members paid the majority of the economic cost for attending these functions iaw the Mess Financial Plan agreed by the membership and AP 3223 (Service Fund Policy). The opening of the golf simulator has encouraged better use of all mess facilities by drawing in members that otherwise may not have used the mess a lot.

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

Achievements against objectives set	Para 1.41	The main aim for FY 22/23 was to get the entertainments programme back to its pre-COVID status, which was achieved and continues to prove popular with consistently increasing attendance at functions, due to the excellent work of the President of the Ents Cttee and his team. Decoration of the public areas of the Mess still requires substantial work. The installation of the golf simulator has been a huge success and started providing an income far earlier than anticipated.
Performance of fundraising activities against objectives set	Para 1.41	The golf simulator has been a huge success and started providing an income far earlier than anticipated.

		Bar takings have exceeded the planned income by a significant amount due to increased use of the bar and attendances at functions. Caution must be exercised, as the costs of goods were also much higher. Subscription income was more than expected at 102%. Both Investment income and bank interest was higher than anticipated at rates were increased as the economy changed throughout the FY.
Investment performance against objectives	Para 1.41	At the Feb AGM, the membership agreed to take advantage of the current markets and its healthy cash balance with further investments of £100,000 being approved. In Apr 22 the agreed amount was invested in 2 separate funds and the income from investments has reflected this with over 200% of the planned income being received. It is expected that the investments will continue to perform well and in FY 23/24, the balance currently held in an investment accumulation fund will be transferred to an income fund, boosting this income even further.

Financial Review

Review of the charity's financial position at the end of the period	Para 1.21	The Trustee considers that the fund is a going concern.
Statement explaining the policy for holding reserves stating why they are held	Para 1.22	The Mess aims to hold reserves to cover its anticipated costs for at least three months. The policy statement is reviewed annually by the Trustee.
Amount of reserves held	Para 1.22	£60,000.00.
Reasons for holding zero reserves	Para 1.22	N/A
Details of fund materially in deficit	Para 1.24	N/A
Explanation of any uncertainties about the charity continuing as a going concern	Para 1.23	N/A

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

The charity's principal sources of funds (including any fundraising)	Para 1.47	The principal funding sources is from subscription, investment income, while further income is received from bar trading and other trading activities.
Investment policy and objectives including any social investment policy adopted	Para 1.46	The main aims of holding investments are to cover the value of the Permanent Endowment and generate income to cover expenses. A meeting was held in Aug 21 with the previous Trustee to discuss potential further investments as the OM was in the best position financially, it had been for some years. The result of this was a further £100,000 placed into investments in April 22. In 2023 one of the investments will change to an ESG income fund.

A description of the principal risks facing the charity	Para 1.46	The Trustee has continued a programme of work to identify procedures to mitigate risk and to minimise potential impact should risks materialise. An audit board has been convened, with this fund being audited at the start of each financial year and quarterly, throughout the year. OC SFAS maintains an excellent relationship with the contracted staff and Cttee and continues to be involved with checking and resolving issues with mess debtors and the accounts.
Other		N/A

Structure, Governance and Management

Description of charity's trusts:		
Type of governing document (trust deed, royal charter)	Para 1.25	Constitution
How is the charity constituted?	Para 1.25	Unincorporated Association.
Trustee selection methods including details of any constitutional provisions e.g. election to post or name of any person or body entitled to appoint one or more trustees	Para 1.25	The Station Commander at Royal Air Force Brize Norton is appointed as ex-officio Trustee of all Service Funds at Royal Air Force Brize Norton. Appointment of Station Commanders is controlled by the Royal Air Force Personnel Manning organisation, currently based at Headquarters Air Command, Royal Air Force High Wycombe.

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

Policies and procedures adopted for the induction and training of trustees	Para 1.51	The Trustees are offered informal training as part of their induction at Headquarters Air Command by Service Funds Policy. They are given a brief explaining their role and responsibilities and are issued the Charities Commission Booklet 3 – The Essential Trustee. Trustees are also advised to attend a Trustee Training Day.
The charity's organisational structure and any wider network with which the charity works	Para 1.51	The Trustee delegates the day to day management and control of the Mess together with the authority for the disbursement of grants and loans to a management committee chaired by the Chairman of the Mess Committee who is appointed by the Trustee. Members of the committee are appointed from across the unit. However, all management decisions, acquisitions and expenditure are subject to the Trustees' approval. The budget for the next financial year is set by the Committee for approval by the members at a General Meeting. The Annual General Meeting ratifies the Annual Accounts of the Mess. Minutes are taken at each Committee, Extraordinary and General meetings.

Relationship with any related parties	Para 1.51	As Trustee of all Service Funds at RAF Brize Norton, the Station Commander also has responsibility for several others separately run Service Funds charities, most of which are excepted charities. Transactions between these charities are carried out on normal commercial terms.
Other		N/A

Reference and Administrative details

Charity name	RAF Brize Norton Sergeants' Mess
Other name the charity uses	
Registered charity number	1132400
Charity's principal address	RAF Brize Norton Carterton Oxfordshire OX18 3LX

Names of the charity trustees who manage the charity

	Trustee name	Office (if any)	Dates acted if not for whole year	Name of person (or body) entitled to appoint trustee (if any)
1	Group Captain E J Flynn	Station Commander	From 31 Jul 2020 To 29 Jul 2022	Appointment of Station Commander is controlled currently by the Royal Air force Headquarters Air Command (See Trustee selection method below).
2	Group Captain C H O'Grady	Station Commander	From 29 Jul 2022 To date	
3				
4				
5				

Corporate trustees – names of the directors at the date the report was approved

Director name	N/A	

Name of trustees holding title to property belonging to the charity

Trustee name	Dates acted if not for whole year	
	N/A	

Funds held as custodian trustees on behalf of others

Description of the assets held in this capacity	N/A
Name and objects of the charity on whose behalf the assets are held and how this falls within the custodian charity's objects	N/A

Details of arrangements for safe custody and segregation of such assets from the charity's own assets	N/A

Additional information (optional)

Names and addresses of advisers (Optional information)

Type of adviser	Name	Address

Name of chief executive or names of senior staff members (Optional information)

Exemptions from disclosure

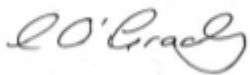
Reason for non-disclosure of key personnel details

Other optional information

Declarations

The trustees declare that they have approved the trustees' report above.

Signed on behalf of the charity's trustees

Signature(s)		
Full name(s)	CLAIRE HAZEL O'GRADY	
Position (eg Secretary, Chair, etc)	MANAGING TRUSTEE	
Date	10/11/2023	



RAF Brize Norton Warrant Officers' and Sergeants' Mess			Charity No	1132400
Annual accounts for the period				
Period start date	01 Mar 2022	To	Period end date	28 Feb 2023



Section A

Statement of Financial Activities

Recommended categories by activity	Guidance Notes	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds	Prior year funds
		£ F01	£ F02	£ F03	£ F04	£ F05
Incoming resources (Note 3)						
Income and endowments from:						
Donations and legacies	S01	130,152	-	-	130,152	117,013
Charitable activities	S02	224,890	-	-	224,890	105,052
Other trading activities	S03	-	-	-	-	-
Investments	S04	5,050	-	-	5,050	914
Separate material item of income	S05	-	-	-	-	-
Other	S06	-	-	-	-	-
Total	S07	360,092	-	-	360,092	222,979
Resources expended (Note 6)						
Expenditure on:						
Raising funds	S08	-	-	-	-	-
Charitable activities	S09	341,181	-	-	341,181	215,207
Separate material item of expense	S10	-	-	-	-	-
Other	S11	-	-	-	-	2,000
Total	S12	341,181	-	-	341,181	217,207
Net income/(expenditure) before investment gains/(losses)	S13	18,911	-	-	18,911	5,772
Net gains/(losses) on investments	S14	18,340	-	-	18,340	17,939
Net income/(expenditure)	S15	37,251	-	-	37,251	23,711
Extraordinary items (Note 7)	S16	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers between funds	S17	-	-	-	-	-
Other recognised gains/(losses):						
Gains and (losses) on revaluation of fixed assets for the charity's own use	S18	-	-	-	-	-
Other gains/(losses)	S19	-	-	-	-	-
Net movement in funds	S20	37,251	-	-	37,251	23,711
Reconciliation of funds:						
Total funds brought forward	S21	635,444	-	69,451	704,895	681,184
Total funds carried forward	S22	672,696	-	69,451	742,147	704,895

Section B

Balance Sheet

RAF Brize Norton

Warrant Officers' and Sergeants' Mess
at 28 Feb 2023

Guidance
Notes

Fixed assets

Intangible assets (Note 15)

Tangible assets (Note 14)

Heritage assets (Note 16)

Investments (Note 17)

Total fixed assets

Current assets

Stock (Note 18)

Debtors (Note 19)

Investments (Note 17.4)

Cash at bank and in hand (Note 24)

Total current assets

Creditors: amounts falling due within one year (Note 20)

Cash at bank and in hand (Note 20)

Total current liabilities

Net current assets/(liabilities)

Total assets less current liabilities

Creditors: amounts falling due after one year (Note 20)

Provisions for liabilities

Total net assets or liabilities

Funds of the Charity

Endowment funds (Note 27)

Restricted income funds (Note 27)

Designated funds

Unrestricted funds

Revaluation reserve

Total funds

Unrestricted
funds

£

F01

Restricted
income
funds

£

F02

Endowment
funds

£

F03

Total this
year

£

F04

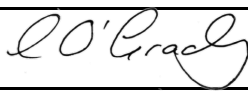
Total last
year

£

F05

B01	-	-	-	-	-
B02	181,568	-	-	181,568	153,162
B03	-	-	-	-	-
B04	262,290	-	69,451	331,741	213,401
B05	443,858	-	69,451	513,309	366,563
B06	14,592	-	-	14,592	11,160
B07	30,075	-	-	30,075	20,241
B08	-	-	-	-	-
B09	227,071	-	-	227,071	339,312
B10	271,738	-	-	271,738	370,713
B11	42,900	-	-	42,900	32,381
B09x	-	-	-	-	-
B12	42,900	-	-	42,900	32,381
B12	228,838	-	-	228,838	338,332
B13	672,696	-	69,451	742,147	704,895
B14	-	-	-	-	-
B15	-	-	-	-	-
B16	672,696	-	69,451	742,147	704,895
B17			69,451	69,451	69,451
B18		-		-	-
B19d	-			-	-
B19	672,696			672,696	635,444
B20	-			-	-
B21	672,696	-	69,451	742,147	704,895

Signed by one or two trustees on behalf of all the trustees

Signature	Date of approval dd/mm/yyyy
	11/10/2023
Group Captain Claire O'Grady	

Section C Statement of Cash Flows

RAF Brize Norton
Warrant Officers' and Sergeants' Mess
Year to 28 Feb 2023

Net movement in funds generated from operations		37,251
Depreciation in the year	8,436	
Disposal of Fixed Assets	-	
Revaluation of Fixed Assets	-	
Movement in Stocks/Inventories	(3,432)	
Movement in Debtors/Receivables	(9,834)	
Movement in Creditors/Payables	10,519	
Net movement in assets and liabilities		5,689
Net cash generated from operations		42,940
Investing Activities		
Investment in Fixed Assets	(36,842)	
Changes in Investments	(118,340)	
Total for Investing Activities		(155,182)
Financing Activities		
Repayment of Loans	-	
Total for Financing Activities		-
Total movement in Cash at bank and in hand		(112,242)
Cash at bank and in hand B/fwd	01 Mar 2022	339,312
Cash at bank and in hand C/Fwd	28 Feb 2023	227,071

Section D

Notes to the accounts

Note 1 **Basis of preparation**

This section should be completed by all charities .

1.1 Basis of accounting

These accounts have been prepared under the historical cost convention with items recognised at cost or transaction value unless otherwise stated in the relevant note(s) to these accounts.

The financial statements have been prepared in accordance with:

- the Statement of Recommended Practice: Accounting and Reporting by Charities preparing their

 - accounts in accordance with the Financial Reporting Standard applicable in the UK and Republic of Ireland (FRS 102) issued on 16 July 2014
 - and with the Charities Act 2011.

The charity constitutes a public benefit entity as defined by FRS 102.*

Yes

* -Tick as appropriate

1.2 Going concern

If there are material uncertainties related to events or conditions that cast significant doubt on the charity's ability to continue as a going concern, please provide the following details or state "Not applicable", if appropriate:

An explanation as to those factors that support the conclusion that the charity is a going concern;

N/A

Disclosure of any uncertainties that make the going concern assumption doubtful;

N/A

Where accounts are not prepared on a going concern basis, please disclose this fact together with the basis on which the trustees prepared the accounts and the reason why the charity is not regarded as a going concern.

N/A

Section D**Notes to the accounts****1.3 Change of accounting policy**

The accounts present a true and fair view and the accounting policies adopted are those outlined in note { }.

Yes*	☒	* -Tick as appropriate
No*	☒	

Please disclose:

(i) the nature of the change in accounting policy;	N/A
(ii) the reasons why applying the new accounting policy provides more reliable and more relevant information; and	N/A
(iii) the amount of the adjustment for each line affected in the current period, each prior period presented and the aggregate amount of the adjustment relating to periods before those presented, 3.44 FRS 102 SORP.	N/A

1.4 Changes to accounting estimates

No changes to accounting estimates have occurred in the reporting period (3.46 FRS 102 SORP).

Yes*	☒	* -Tick as appropriate
No*	☒	

Please disclose:

(i) the nature of any changes;	N/A
(ii) the effect of the change on income and expense or assets and liabilities for the current period; and	N/A
(iii) where practicable, the effect of the change in one or more future periods.	N/A

Section D	Notes to the accounts

1.5 Material prior year errors

No material prior year error have been identified in the reporting period (3.47 FRS 102 SORP).

Yes*	✓	* -Tick as appropriate
No*	✓	

Please disclose:

<i>(i) the nature of the prior period error;</i>	<i>N/A</i>
<i>(ii) for each prior period presented in the accounts, the amount of the correction for each account line item affected; and</i>	<i>N/A</i>
<i>(iii) the amount of the correction at the beginning of the earliest prior period presented in the accounts.</i>	<i>N/A</i>

Note 2

Accounting Policies

Please complete this note when first reporting under FRS2102. Section 35 of FRS102, requires 3 reconciliations to be presented, if all are applicable.

2.1 RECONCILIATION WITH PREVIOUS GENERALLY ACCEPTED ACCOUNTING PRACTICE

Please provide a description of the nature of each change in accounting policy

None

Reconciliation of funds per previous GAAP to funds determined under FRS 102

	Start of period £	End of period £
Fund balances as previously stated		
Adjustments:		

Fund balance as restated

-	-

Reconciliation of net income/(net expenditure) per previous GAAP to net income/(net expenditure) under FRS 102

	End of period £
Net income/(expenditure) as previously stated	
Adjustments:	

Previous period net income/(expenditure) as restated

-

Note 2

Accounting Policies

This standard list of accounting policies has been applied by the charity except for those identified, "No" or "N/A". Where a different or additional policy has been adopted then this is detailed in the box below.

2.1 INCOME

Recognition of income	These are included in the Statement of Financial Activities ▪ the charity becomes entitled to the resources; ▪ it is more likely than not that the trustees will receive the resources; and ▪ the monetary value can be measured with sufficient reliability.	Yes
Offsetting	There has been no offsetting of assets and liabilities, or income and expenses, unless required or permitted by the FRS 102 SORP or FRS 102.	Yes
Grants and donations	Grants and donations are only included in the SoFA when the general income recognition criteria are met (5.10 to 5.12 FRS 102 SORP).	Yes
	In the case of performance related grants, income must only be recognised to the extent that the charity has provided the specified goods or services as entitlement to the grant only occurs when the performance related conditions are met (5.16 FRS 102 SORP).	N/A
Legacies	Legacies are included in the SOFA when receipt is probable, that is, when there has been grant of probate, the executors have established that there are sufficient assets in the estate and any conditions attached to the legacy are either within the control of the charity or have been met.	N/A
Government grants	The charity has received government grants in the reporting period	No
Tax reclaims on donations and gifts	Gift Aid receivable is included in income when there is a valid declaration from the donor. Any Gift Aid amount recovered on a donation is considered to be part of that gift and is treated as an addition to the same fund as the initial donation unless the donor or the terms of the appeal have specified otherwise.	N/A
Contractual income and performance related grants	This is only included in the SoFA once the charity has provided the related goods or services or met the performance related conditions.	N/A
Donated goods	Donated goods are measured at fair value (the amount for which the asset could be exchanged) unless impractical to do so.	N/A
	The cost of any stock of goods donated for distribution to beneficiaries is deemed to be the fair value of those gifts at the time of their receipt and they are recognised on receipt. In the reporting period in which the stocks are distributed, they are recognised as an expense at the carrying amount of the stocks at distribution.	N/A
	Donated goods for resale are measured at fair value on initial recognition, which is the expected proceeds from sale less the expected costs of sale, and recognised in 'Income from other trading activities' with the corresponding stock recognised in the balance sheet. On its sale the value of stock is charged against 'Income from other trading activities' and the proceeds from sale are also recognised as 'Income from other trading activities'.	N/A
	Goods donated for on-going use by the charity are recognised as tangible fixed assets and included in the SoFA as incoming resources when receivable.	N/A

	Gifts in kind for use by the charity are included in the SoFA as income from donations when receivable	N/A
Donated services and facilities	Donated services and facilities are included in the SOFA when received at the value of the gift to the charity provided the value of the gift can be measured reliably.	N/A
	Donated services and facilities that are consumed immediately are recognised as income with an equivalent amount recognised as an expense under the appropriate heading in the SOFA.	N/A
Support costs	The charity has incurred expenditure on support costs.	Yes
Volunteer help	The value of any voluntary help received is not included in the accounts but is described in the trustees' annual report.	N/A
Income from interest, royalties and dividends	This is included in the accounts when receipt is probable and the amount receivable can be measured reliably	Yes
Income from membership subscriptions	Membership subscriptions received in the nature of a gift are recognised in Donations and Legacies.	N/A
	Membership subscriptions which gives a member the right to buy services or other benefits are recognised as income earned from the provision of goods and services as income from charitable activities.	Yes
Settlement of insurance claims	Insurance claims are only included in the SoFA when the general income recognition criteria are met (5.10 to 5.12 FRS 102 SORP) and are included as an item of other income in the SoFA.	N/A
Investment gains and losses	This includes any realised or unrealised gains or losses on the sale of investments and any gain or loss resulting from revaluing investments to market value at the end of the year.	Yes

2.2 EXPENDITURE & LIABILITIES

Liability recognition	Liabilities are recognised where it is more likely than not that there is a legal or constructive obligation committing the charity to pay out resources and the amount of the obligation can be measured with reasonable certainty.	Yes
Governance and support costs	Support costs have been allocated between governance costs and other support. Governance costs comprise all costs involving public accountability of the charity and its compliance with regulation and good practice.	Yes
	Support costs include central functions and have been allocated to activity cost categories on a basis consistent with the use of resources, eg allocating property costs by floor areas, or per capita, staff costs by the time spent and other costs by their usage.	Yes
Grants with performance conditions	Where the charity gives a grant with conditions for its payment being a specific level of service or output to be provided, such grants are only recognised in the SoFA once the recipient of the grant has provided the specified service or output.	N/A
Grants payable without performance conditions	Where there are no conditions attaching to the grant that enables the donor charity to realistically avoid the commitment, a liability for the full funding obligation must be recognised.	Yes

Section C	Notes to the accounts	cont...

Redundancy cost	The charity made no redundancy payments during the reporting period.	Yes
Deferred income	No material item of deferred income has been included in the accounts	Yes
Creditors	The charity has creditors which are measured at settlement amounts less any trade discounts	N/A
Provisions for liabilities	A liability is measured on recognition at its historical cost and then subsequently measured at the best estimate of the amount required to settle the obligation at the reporting date	Yes
Basic financial instruments	The charity accounts for basic financial instruments on initial recognition as per paragraph 10.7 FRS 102 SORP. Subsequent measurement is as per paragraphs 11.17 to 11.19, FRS 102 SORP.	Yes

2.4 ASSETS

Tangible fixed assets for use by charity	These are capitalised if they can be used for more than one year, and cost above zero	Yes
	They are valued at cost.	No
	The depreciation rates and methods used are disclosed in note 14.	No
Intangible fixed assets	The charity has intangible fixed assets, that is, non-monetary assets that do not have physical substance but are identifiable and are controlled by the charity through custody or legal rights. The amortisation rates and methods used are disclosed in note 15.	No
	They are valued at cost.	N/A
Heritage assets	The charity has heritage assets, that is, non-monetary assets with historic, artistic, scientific, technological, geophysical or environmental qualities that are held and maintained principally for their contribution to knowledge and culture. The depreciation rates and methods used as disclosed in note 16.	No
	They are valued at cost.	N/A
Investments	Fixed asset investments in quoted shares, traded bonds and similar investments are valued at initially at cost and subsequently at fair value (their market value) at the year end. The same treatment is applied to unlisted investments unless fair value cannot be measured reliably in which case it is measured at cost less impairment.	Yes
	Investments held for resale or pending their sale and cash and cash equivalents with a maturity date of less than 1 year are treated as current asset investments	Yes
Stocks and work in progress	Stocks held for sale as part of non-charitable trade are measured at the lower or cost or net realisable value.	Yes
	Goods or services provided as part of a charitable activity are measured at net realisable value based on the service potential provided by items of stock.	Yes
	Work in progress is valued at cost less any foreseeable loss that is likely to occur on the contract.	Yes

Debtors	Debtors (including trade debtors and loans receivable) are measured on initial recognition at settlement amount after any trade discounts or amount advanced by the charity. Subsequently, they are measured at the cash or other consideration expected to be received	Yes

Current asset investments	The charity has investments which it holds for resale or pending their sale and cash and cash equivalents with a maturity date less than one year. These include cash on deposit and cash equivalents with a maturity date of less than one year held for investment purposes rather than to meet short term cash commitments as they fall due.	N/A

	They are valued at fair value except where they qualify as basic financial instruments	N/A

Policies adopted additional to or different from those above

Note 3

Analysis of income

		Current Financial Year				Previous Financial Year			
		Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Prior year funds
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Donations and legacies:	Analysis								
	Donations and gifts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gift Aid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Legacies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	General grants provided by government/other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Membership subscriptions and sponsorships which are in substance donations	130,152	-	-	130,152	117,013	-	-	117,013
	Donated goods, facilities and services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other donations and legacies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		130,152	-	-	130,152	117,013	-	-	117,013
Charitable activities:	Bar Income	81,404	-	-	81,404	45,163	-	-	45,163
	Function Income	138,557	-	-	138,557	58,472	-	-	58,472
	Gaming Machines Income	199	-	-	199	143	-	-	143
	Golf Simulator Income	1,963	-	-	1,963	-	-	-	-
	Presentation Income	2,767	-	-	2,767	1,274	-	-	1,274
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		224,890	-	-	224,890	105,052	-	-	105,052
Other trading activities:	Other trading activities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Income from investments:	Interest income	22	-	-	22	9	-	-	9
	Dividend income	5,028	-	-	5,028	905	-	-	905
	Rental and leasing income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		5,050	-	-	5,050	914	-	-	914
Separate material item of income:		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other:	Conversion of endowment funds into income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gain on disposal of a tangible fixed asset held for charity's own use	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gain on disposal of a programme related investment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Royalties from the exploitation of intellectual property rights	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other - Other Income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL INCOME		360,092	-	-	360,092	222,979	-	-	222,979

Other information:

All income in the prior year was unrestricted except for: (please provide description and amounts)

Where any endowment fund is converted into income in the reporting period, please give the reason for the conversion.

Within the income items above the following items are material: (please disclose the nature, amount and any prior year amounts)

Note 4 **Analysis of receipts of government grants**

	Description	This year	Last year
		£	£
Government grant 1	N/A	-	-
Government grant 2		-	-
Government grant 3		-	-
Other		-	-
Total		-	-

	This year	Last year
<i>Please provide details of any unfulfilled conditions and other contingencies attaching to grants that have been recognised in income.</i>		

<i>Please give details of other forms of government assistance from which the charity has directly benefited.</i>	

Note 5

Donated goods, facilities and services

	This year £	Last year £
Seconded staff	-	-
Use of property	-	-
Other	-	-
	-	-

	This year	Last year
Please provide details of the accounting policy for the recognition and valuation of donated goods, facilities and services.		
Please provide details of any unfulfilled conditions and other contingencies attaching to resources from donated goods and services not recognised in income.		
Please give details of other forms of other donated goods and services not recognised in the accounts, eg contribution of unpaid volunteers.		

Note 6

Analysis of expenditure

Analysis	Current Financial Year				Previous Financial Year			
	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Expenditure on raising funds:								
Incurred seeking donations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Incurred seeking legacies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Incurred seeking grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating membership schemes and social lotteries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Staging fundraising events	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fundraising agents	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating charity shops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating a trading company - non-charitable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Advertising, marketing, direct mail and publicity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Start up costs incurred in generating new source of	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Database development costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other trading activities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment management costs:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Portfolio management costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cost of obtaining investment advice	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment administration costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Intellectual property licencing costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rent collection, property repairs, maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total expenditure on raising funds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Expenditure on charitable activities								
Administration	840	-	-	840	720	-	-	720
Bad Debts Written Off	621	-	-	621	12,412	-	-	12,412
Bank Charges - Card Commission	1,843	-	-	1,843	1,235	-	-	1,235
Bar	74,660	-	-	74,660	37,663	-	-	37,663
Depreciation	8,436	-	-	8,436	4,112	-	-	4,112
Functions	213,287	-	-	213,287	126,280	-	-	126,280
Garden Maintenance	1,528	-	-	1,528	1,907	-	-	1,907
Grants Made	4,065	-	-	4,065	4,581	-	-	4,581
Independent Examination	1,842	-	-	1,842	1,620	-	-	1,620
Insurance	3,152	-	-	3,152	1,133	-	-	1,133
Legal Fees/Court Fees	455	-	-	455	-	-	-	-
Maintenance	9,009	-	-	9,009	2,104	-	-	2,104
Major Refurbishment	-	-	-	-	2,710	-	-	2,710
Postage	14	-	-	14	-	-	-	-
Presentations	7,457	-	-	7,457	4,704	-	-	4,704
Professional Fees	628	-	-	628	600	-	-	600
Refreshments	6,797	-	-	6,797	7,286	-	-	7,286
TV Licences and Subscriptions	6,547	-	-	6,547	6,140	-	-	6,140
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total expenditure on charitable activities	341,181	-	-	341,181	215,207	-	-	215,207
Separate material item of expense								
Extraordinary items	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total separate material item of expense	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other								
Fixed Assets Disposal	-	-	-	-	2,000	-	-	2,000
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total other expenditure	-	-	-	-	2,000	-	-	2,000
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	341,181	-	-	341,181	217,207	-	-	217,207

Other information:

Section D	Notes to the accounts	(cont)

Analysis of expenditure on charitable activities

Activity or programme	Activity	This year				Last year			
		Activities £	Grant £	Support £	Total this £	Activities £	Grant £	Support £	Total prior £
Activity 1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 2		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 3		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 4		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 5		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Prior year expenditure on charitable activities can be analysed as follows:	

Within the expenditure items above the following items are material: (please disclose the nature, amount and any prior year amounts)	

Note 7 Extraordinary items

Please explain the nature of each extraordinary item occurring in the period.

	Description	This year £	Last year £
Extraordinary item 1		-	-
Extraordinary item 2		-	-
		-	-
Extraordinary item 3		-	-
Extraordinary item 4		-	-
	Total extraordinary items	-	-

Note 8

Funds received as agent

8.1 Please complete this note if the charity has agreed to administer the funds of another entity as its agent. Note: If a charity is acting as an agent, it should not recognise the income in the Statement of Financial Activities or the Balance Sheet.

Description/name of party	Related party (Yes or No)	Amount received		Amount paid out		Balance held at period end	
		This year	Last year	This year	Last year	This year	Last year
		£	£	£	£	£	£
Station Charities	Yes	30,535	33,628	34,630	32,790	2,177	6,272
Contractor - Pay As You Dine	No	2,906	1,048	2,793	819	378	265
	No	-	-	-	-	-	-
	No	-	-	-	-	-	-
	No	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		33,441	34,676	37,423	33,609	2,555	6,537

8.2 Where a consortia or similar arrangement exists whereby 2 or more charities co-operate to achieve economies in the purchase of goods or services, please disclose details of any balances outstanding between any participating members.

Description/name of party	Balance held at period end	
	This year	Last year
	£	£
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
Total	-	-

Note 9 Support Costs

Please complete this note if the charity has analysed its expenses using activity categories and has support costs.

Support cost (examples)	Raising funds £	Furthering Objectives £	Activity 2 £	Activity 3 £	Grand total £	Basis of allocation
						(Describe method)
Governance	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
Other	-	-	-	-	-	
Total	-	-	-	-	-	

Please provide details of the accounting policy adopted for the apportionment of costs between activities and any estimation techniques used to calculate their apportionment.

Costs have been apportioned on a basis designed to reflect the use of the resource.

Note 10 **Details of certain items of expenditure**

10.1 Fees for examination of the accounts

Please provide details of the amount paid for any statutory external scrutiny of accounts and other services provided by your independent examiner. If nothing was paid please enter '0' in the appropriate box(es).

	This year £	Last year £
Independent examiner's fees	1,842	1,620
Assurance services other than audit or independent examination	-	-
Tax advisory fees	-	-
Other fees (for example: financial advice, consultancy, accountancy services) paid to the independent examiner	-	-

Note 11 **Paid employees**
Please complete this note if the charity has any employees.

11.1 Staff Costs

	This year £	Last year £
Salaries and wages	-	-
Social security costs	-	-
Pension costs (defined contribution scheme)	-	-
Other employee benefits	-	-
Total staff costs	-	-

Please provide details of expenditure on staff working for the charity whose contracts are with and are paid by a related party

N/A

Please give details of the number of employees whose total employee benefits (excluding employer pension costs) fell within each band of £10,000 from £60,000 upwards. If there are no such transactions, please enter 'true' in the box provided.

No employees received employee benefits (excluding employer pension costs) for the reporting period of more than £60,000

True

Band	Number of employees	
	This year	Last year
£60,000 to £69,999		
£70,000 to £79,999		
£80,000 to £89,999		
£90,000 to £99,999		
£100,000 to £109,999		

Please provide the total amount paid to key management personnel (includes trustees and senior management) for their services to the charity

This year	Last year

11.2 Average head count in the year

The parts of the charity in which the employees work

	This year Number	Last year Number
Fundraising	-	-
Charitable Activities	-	-
Governance	-	-
Other	-	-
Total	-	-

11.3 Ex-gratia payments to employees and others (excluding trustees)

Please complete if an ex-gratia payment is made.

No ex-gratia payments have been made

Please explain the nature of the payment

This year	
Last year	

Please state the legal authority or reason for making the payment

This year	
Last year	

Please state the amount of the payment (or value of any waiver of a right to an asset)

This year	
Last year	

11.4 Redundancy payments

Please complete if any redundancy or termination payment is made in the period.

No Redundancies during the period

Total amount of payment

The nature of the payment (cash, asset etc.)

This year	
Last year	

The extent of redundancy funding at the balance sheet date

This year	
Last year	

Please state the accounting policy for any redundancy or termination payments

This year	
Last year	

Note 12 **Defined contribution pension scheme or defined benefit scheme accounted for as a defined contribution scheme.**

12.1 *Please complete this note if a defined contribution pension scheme is operated.*

	This year	Last year
Amount of contributions recognised in the SOFA as an expense	£0	£0
Please explain the basis for allocating the liability and expense of defined contribution pension scheme between activities and between restricted and unrestricted funds.		

12.2 *Please complete this section where the charity participates in a defined benefit pension plan but is unable to ascertain its share of the underlying assets and liabilities.*

Please confirm that although the scheme is accounted for as a defined contribution plan, it is a defined benefit plan.

Please provide such information as is available about the plan's surplus or deficit and the implications, if any, for the reporting charity

12.3 *Please complete this section where the charity participates in a multi-employer defined benefit pension plan that is accounted for as a defined contribution plan.*

Describe the extent to which the charity can be liable to the plan for other entities' obligations under the terms and conditions of the multi-employer plan

Note 13 Grantmaking

Please complete this note if the charity made any grants or donations which in aggregate form a material part of the charitable activities undertaken.

13.1 Analysis of grants paid (included in cost of charitable activities)

Analysis	Grants to institutions	Grants to individuals	Support costs	Total
	£	£	£	£
BrizeFest	1,000	-	-	1,000
Mess Staff Fund	780	-	-	780
Station Amenities	1,505	-	-	1,505
Station Charities	780	-	-	780
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
Total	4,065	-	-	4,065

Please enter "Nil" if the charity does not identify and/or allocate support costs.

13.2 Grants made to institutions

My charity has made grants to particular institutions that are material in the context of its grantmaking. Details of the institution supported, purpose of the grant and total paid to each institution is available on the charity's web site.

No

Names of institution	Purpose	Total amount of grants paid £
		-
		-
		-
		-
		-
		-
		-
		-
		-
		-
Total grants to institutions in reporting period		-
Other unanalysed grants		-
Total Grants Paid		-

Note 14 Tangible fixed assets

Please complete this note if the charity has any tangible fixed assets

14.1 Cost or valuation

	Freehold land & buildings	Other land & buildings	Plant, machinery and motor vehicles	Fixtures, fittings and equipment	Total
	£	£	£	£	£
At the beginning of the year	-	-	-	224,620	224,620
Additions	-	-	-	36,842	36,842
Revaluations	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	261,462	261,462

14.2 Depreciation and impairments

**Basis	SL	SL	SL	SL	Straight Line ("SL") or Reducing Balance ("RB")
** Rate					
At beginning of the year	-	-	-	71,458	71,458
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Depreciation	-	-	-	8,436	8,436
Impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	79,894	79,894

14.3 Net book value

Net book value at the beginning of the year	-	-	-	153,162	153,162
Net book value at the end of the year	-	-	-	181,568	181,568

14.4 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

This year	N/A
Last year	N/A

14.5 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

the effective date of the revaluation

the name of independent valuer, if applicable

the methods applied and significant assumptions

the carrying amount that would have been recognised had the assets been carried under the cost model.

This year	Last year
	Jun-21
	R Jennings <i>Independent Silver Consultant</i>
	<i>Fair and true replacement value for insurance purposes based on reproduction costs and bullion price at the time of valuation.</i>

14.6 Other disclosures

(i) Please state the amount of borrowing costs, if any, capitalised in the construction of tangible fixed assets and the capitalisation rate used.

(ii) Please provide the amount of contractual commitments for the acquisition of tangible fixed assets.

(iii) Details of the existence and carrying amounts of property, plant and equipment to which the charity has restricted title or that are pledged as security for liabilities.

This year	Last year
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A

* The "transfers" row is for movements between fixed asset categories.

** Please indicate the method of depreciation by deleting the method not applicable (SL = straight line; RB = reducing balance). Also please indicate the rate of depreciation: for straight line, what is the anticipated life of the asset (in years); for reducing balance, what is the percentage annual deduction.

Note 15 Intangible assets*Please complete this note if the charity has any intangible assets***15.1 Cost or valuation**

	Research & development	Patents and trademarks	Other	Total
	£	£	£	£
At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Additions	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-
Revaluations	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	-

15.2 Amortisation and impairments

**Basis	SL	SL	SL	Straight Line ("SL") or Reducing Balance ("RB")
** Rate				

At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-
Amortisation	-	-	-	-
Impairment	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-
At end of year	-	-	-	-

15.3 Net book value

Nat book value at the beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Net book value at the end of the year	-	-	-	-

15.4 Accounting policy*Please disclose the accounting policy for intangible fixed assets including:**Reasons for choosing amortisation rates**Policies for the recognition of any capital development*

15.5 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

This year	Last year

15.6 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

the effective date of the revaluation

the name of independent valuer, if applicable

the methods applied

the carrying amount that would have been recognised had the assets been carried under the cost model.

This year	Last year

15.7 Other disclosures

(i) If your intangible asset was acquired by way of grant, provide value on initial recognition and carrying amount of the asset.

(ii) Details of the carrying amounts of any intangible assets to which the charity has restricted title or that are pledged as security for liabilities.

(iii) Please provide the amount of contractual commitments for the acquisition of intangible assets.

(iv) State the amount of research and development expenditure recognised as expenditure in the year.

(vi) Please detail the headings in the SOFA in which a charge for amortisation of intangible assets is included.

(vii) For any material intangible assets, please provide a description, its carrying amount and any remaining amortisation period.

This year	Last year

* The "transfers" row is for movements between fixed asset categories.

** Please indicate the method of depreciation by deleting the method not applicable (SL = straight line; RB = reducing balance). Also please indicate the rate of depreciation: for straight line, what is the anticipated life of the asset (in years); for reducing balance, what is the percentage annual deduction.

Note 16 **Heritage assets**

Please complete this note if the charity has heritage assets

16.1 General disclosures for all charities holding heritage assets

(i) Explain the nature and scale of heritage assets held.

(ii) Explain the policy for the acquisition, preservation, management and disposal of heritage assets.

16.2 Cost or valuation

	Heritage asset 1 £	Heritage asset 2 £	Heritage asset 3 £	Heritage asset 4 £	Total £
At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Additions	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Revaluations	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	-	-

16.3 Depreciation and impairments

**Basis						Straight Line ("SL") or Reducing Balance
** Rate						

At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Depreciation	-	-	-	-	-
Impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-	-
At end of year	-	-	-	-	-

16.4 Net book value

Nat book value at the beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Net book value at the end of the year	-	-	-	-	-

16.5 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

16.6 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

the effective date of the revaluation

the name of independent valuer, if applicable

qualifications of independent valuer

the methods applied and significant assumptions

any significant limitations on the valuation

This year	Last year

16.7 Analysis of heritage assets by class or group distinguishing those at cost and those at valuation

Carrying amount at the beginning of the period

Additions

Disposals

Depreciation/impairment

Revaluation

Carrying amount at the end of period

At valuation Group A £	At cost Group B £	Total £
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-

16.8 Heritage assets (where heritage assets are not recognised on the balance sheet)

(i) Explain the reason why heritage assets have not been recognised on the balance sheet.

(ii) Describe the significance and nature of heritage assets.

(iii) Disclose information that is helpful in assessing the value of heritage assets.

(iv) Explain the reason why it is not practicable to obtain a valuation of heritage assets.

This year	Last year

16.9 Five year summary of heritage assets transactions

	2023	2022	2021	2020	2019
	£	£	£	£	£
Purchases					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-				
Other	-				
Donations					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total additions	-	-	-	-	-
Charge for impairment					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total charge for impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals					
Group A - carrying amount	-	-	-	-	-
Group B - carrying amount	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total disposals	-	-	-	-	-

Note 17 Investment assets

Please complete this note if the charity has any investment assets.

17.1 Fixed assets investments (please provide for each class of investment)

	Listed investments	Cash & cash equivalents	Investment properties	Social investments	Other	Total
Carrying (fair) value at beginning of period	213,401	-	-	-	-	213,401
Add: additions to investments during period*	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000
Less: disposals at carrying value		-	-	-	-	-
Less: impairments	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add: Reversal of impairments	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add/(deduct): transfer in/(out) in the period	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add/(deduct): net gain/(loss) on revaluation	18,340	-	-	-	-	18,340
Carrying (fair) value at end of year	331,741	-	-	-	-	331,741

*Please specify additions resulting from acquisitions through business combinations, if any.

Please note that Fair Value in this context is the amount for which an asset could be exchanged between knowledgeable and willing parties in an arm's length transaction. For traded securities, the fair value is the value of the security quoted on the London Stock Exchange Daily Official List or equivalent. For other assets where there is no market price on a traded market, it is the trustees' or valuers' best estimate of fair value.

17.2 Please provide a breakdown of investments shown above agreeing with the balance sheet row B04 differentiating between those held at fair value and those held at cost less impairment.**Analysis of investments**

	Fair value at year end	Cost less impairment
	£	£
Listed investments	331,741	-
Cash & cash equivalents	-	-
Investment properties	-	-
Social investments	-	-
Other investments	-	-
Total	331,741	-
Grand total (Fair value at year end+Cost less impairment)		331,741

17.3 If your charity holds investment properties, please complete the following note:

- (i) Explain the methods and significant assumptions in determining the fair value of investment property held by the charity
- (ii) Name or independent valuer, if applicable, and relevant qualifications
- (iii) Provide details of any restrictions on the ability to realise investment property or on the remittance of income or disposal proceeds
- (iv) Explain any contractual obligations for the purchase, construction or development of investment property or for repairs, maintenance or enhancements

17.4 Please provide a breakdown of current asset investments, if applicable, agreeing with the balance sheet.

Analysis of current asset investments

Cash or cash equivalents
Listed investments
Investment properties
Social investments
Other investments
Total

This year	Last year
£	£
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-

17.5 Guarantees

Please provide details and amount of any guarantee made to or on behalf of a third party

Name of the entity or entities benefitting from those guarantees

Please explain how the guarantee furthers the charity's aims

This year	Last year

17.6 Concessionary loans

Amount of concessionary loans made (Multiple loans made may be disclosed in aggregate provided that such aggregation does not obscure significant information).

Description	This year £	Last year £
Total		

Amount of concessionary loans received (Multiple loans received may be disclosed in aggregate provided that such aggregation does not obscure significant information).

Description	This year £	Last year £
Total		

Terms and conditions eg interest rate, security provided

Value of any concessionary loans which have been committed but not taken up at the reporting date

Amounts payable within 1 year

Amounts payable after more than 1 year

Amounts receivable within 1 year

Amounts receivable after more than 1 year

This year	Last year

17.7 Additional information

Please provide information about the significance of investments to the charity's financial position or performance eg. terms and conditions of loans or the use of hedging to manage financial risk.

For all investments measured at fair value, the basis for determining the value, including any assumptions applied when using a valuation technique.

Where a charity has provided financial assets as a form of security, the carrying amount of the financial asset pledged as security and the terms and conditions relating to its pledge.

This year	Last year

Note 18

Stocks

Please complete this note if the charity holds any stock items

18.1 Please state the carrying amount of stock and work in progress analysed between activities.

	Stock		Donated goods		Work in progress
	For distribution	For resale	For distribution	For resale	
	£	£	£	£	
Charitable activities:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	11,160	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	3,432	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	14,592	-	-	-
Other trading activities:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Other:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Total this year	-	14,592	-	-	-
Total previous year	-	11,160	-	-	-

18.2 Please specify the carrying amount of any stocks pledged as security for liabilities

This year	Last year
£	£

Note 19 Debtors and prepayments

Please complete this note if the charity has any debtors or prepayments.

19.1 Analysis of debtors

Trade debtors

Prepayments and accrued income

Other debtors

Total

This year	Last year
£	£
17,783	17,066
12,292	3,175
-	-
30,075	20,241

Please complete 19.2 where a material debtor is recoverable more than a year after the reporting date.

19.2 Analysis of debtors recoverable in more than 1 year (included in debtors above)

Trade debtors

Prepayments and accrued income

Other debtors

Total

This year	Last year
£	£
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-

Note 20 **Creditors and accruals**
Please complete this note if the charity has any creditors or accruals.

20.1 Analysis of creditors

		Amounts falling due within one year ie after more than one year			
		This year £	Last year £	This year £	Last year £
Accruals for grants payable		-	-	-	-
Bank loans and overdrafts		-	-	-	-
Trade creditors		8,097	5,638	-	-
Payments received on account for contracts or performance-related grants		-	-	-	-
Accruals and deferred income		34,803	25,602	-	-
Taxation and social security		-	1,141	-	-
Other creditors		-	-	-	-
Total		42,900	32,381	-	-

20.2 Deferred income
Please complete this note if the charity has deferred income.

Please explain the reasons why income is deferred.

Movement in deferred income account

	This year £	Last year £
Balance at the start of the reporting period	-	-
Amounts added in current period	-	-
Amounts released to income from previous periods	-	-
Balance at the end of the reporting period	-	-

Note 21 Provisions for liabilities and charges

Please complete this note if you have included in charity expenditure any provisions. A provision is made when the charity has a liability of uncertain timing or amount.

21.1 Movements in recognised provisions and funding commitment during the period

	This year £	Last year £
Balance at the start of the reporting period	-	-
Amounts added in current period	-	-
Amounts charged against the provision in the current period	-	-
Unused amounts reversed during the period	-	-
Balance at the end of the reporting period	-	-

21.2 Please provide:

	This year	Last year
- a brief description of any obligations on the balance sheet and the expected amount and timing of resulting payments;		
- an indication of the uncertainties about the amount or timing of those outflows; and		
- the amount of any expected reimbursement, stating the amount of any asset that has been recognised for that expected reimbursement.		

	This year	Last year
21.3 For any funding commitment that is not recognised as a liability or provision, provide details of commitment made, the time frame of that commitment, any performance-related conditions and details of how the commitment will be funded (with contracts for capital expenditure separately identified).		

	This year	Last year
21.4 Where unrestricted funds have been designated to a fund commitment, please disclose the nature of any amounts designated and the likely timing of that expenditure.		

Note 22 Other disclosures for debtors, creditors and other basic financial instruments

	This year	Last year
22.1 Please provide information about the significance of financial instruments (eg. debtors, creditors, investments etc) to the charity's financial position or performance, for example, the terms and conditions of loans or the use of hedging to manage financial risk.		
22.2 If the charity has provided financial assets as a form of security, the carrying amount of the financial assets pledged as security and the terms and conitions related to its pledge should be given here.		

Note 23 Contingent liabilities and contingent assets

23.1 Contingent liabilities

Where the charity has contingent liabilities, please complete the following section unless the possibility of their existence is remote.

This year

Description of item including its legal nature. Please describe any security provided in connection to the liability.	Estimate of financial effect £
Permanent Endowment (CL) to the RAF Central Fund: to return original working capital if unit ever closes.	69,451

Last Year

Description of item including its legal nature. Please describe any security provided in connection to the liability.	Estimate of financial effect £
Permanent Endowment (CL) to the RAF Central Fund: to return original working capital if unit ever closes.	69,451

23.2 Contingent assets

Where the charity has contingent assets, please complete the following section when their existence is probable

Description of item	Estimate of financial effect £

23.4 Other disclosures for contingent assets and/or liabilities

Please provide the following information where practicable:

	This year	Last year
Explain any uncertainties relating to the amount or timing of settlement; and the possibility of any reimbursement		
Where it is not practical to make one or more of these disclosures, please state this fact		

Note 24 **Cash at bank and in hand**

Short term cash investments (less than 3 months maturity date)
Short term deposits
Cash at bank
Cash Floats
Other

	This year	Last year
	£	£
	-	-
	86,190	86,167
	140,881	253,145
	-	-
	-	-
Total	227,071	339,312

Note 25 Fair value of assets and liabilities

	This year	Last year
25.1 Please provide details of the charity's exposure to credit risk (the risk of incurring a loss due to a debtor not paying what is owed) , liquidity risk (the risk of not being able to meet short term financial demands) and market risk (the risk that the value of an investment will fall due to changes in the market) arising from financial instruments to which the charity is exposed at the end of the reporting period and explain how the charity manages those risks.		
25.2 Please give details of the amount of change in the fair value of basic financial instruments (debtors, creditors, investments (see section 11, FRS 102 SORP)) measured at fair value through the SoFA that is attributable to changes in credit risk.		

Note 26 **Events after the end of the reporting period**

Please complete this note events (not requiring adjustment to the accounts) have occurred after the end of the reporting period but before the accounts are authorised which relate to conditions that arose after the end of the reporting period.

	This year	Last year
Please provide details of the nature of the event		
Provide an estimate of the financial effect of the event or a statement that such an estimate cannot be made		

Section D

Notes to the accounts

Note 27

Charity funds

27.1 Details of material funds held and movements during the CURRENT reporting period

Please give details of the movements of material individual funds in the reporting period together with a balancing figure for 'Other funds'. The 'Total funds' figure below should reconcile to 'Total funds' in the balance sheet.

* Key: PE - permanent endowment funds; EE - expendable endowment funds; R - restricted income funds, including special trusts, of the charity; and U - unrestricted funds

Fund names	Type PE, EE R or UR *	Purpose and Restrictions	Fund balances brought forward £	Income £	Expenditure £	Transfers £	Gains and losses £	Fund balances carried forward £
Contingent Liability	PE	Central Funding from RAF Command	69,451	-	-	-	-	69,451
Unrestricted Funds	UR	General funds from day to day operations	635,444	360,092	(341,181)	-	18,340	672,696
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
Other funds	N/A	N/A	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Funds			704,895	360,092	(341,181)	-	18,340	742,147

Section D

Notes to the accounts

Note 27 Charity funds (cont)

27.2 Details of material funds held and movements during the PREVIOUS reporting period

Please give details of the movements of material individual funds in the reporting period together with a balancing figure for 'Other funds'. The 'Total funds' figure below should reconcile to 'Total funds' in the balance sheet.

* Key: PE - permanent endowment funds; EE - expendable endowment funds; R - restricted income funds, including special trusts, of the charity; and U - unrestricted funds

Fund names	Type PE, EE R or UR *	Purpose and Restrictions	Fund balances brought forward £	Income £	Expenditure £	Transfers £	Gains and losses £	Fund balances carried forward £
Contingent Liability	PE	Central Funding from RAF Command	69,451	-	-	-	-	69,451
Unrestricted Funds	UR	General funds from day to day operations	611,733	222,979	(217,207)	-	17,939	635,444
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
Other funds	N/A	N/A	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Funds			681,184	222,979	(217,207)	-	17,939	704,895

Note 27 **Charity funds (cont)**

27.3 Transfers between funds

	Reason for transfer and where endowment is converted to income, legal power for its conversion	Amount
Between unrestricted and restricted funds	<i>None</i>	
Between endowment and restricted funds	<i>None</i>	
Between endowment and unrestricted funds	<i>None</i>	

27.4 Designated funds

Planned use	Purpose of the designation	Amount

Note 28 Transactions with trustees and related parties

If the charity has any transactions with related parties (other than the trustee expenses explained in guidance notes) details of such transactions should be provided in this note. If there are no transactions to report, please enter "True" in the box or "False" if there are transactions to report.

28.1 Trustee remuneration and benefits

None of the trustees have been paid any remuneration or received any other benefits from an employment with their charity or a related entity (True or False)

TRUE

In the period the charity has paid trustees remuneration and benefits. Please give the amount of, and legal authority for, any remuneration or other benefits paid to a trustee by the charity or any institution or company connected with it.

Name of trustee	Legal authority (eg order, governing document)	Amounts paid or benefit value					
		This year					Last year
		Remuneration	Pension contribution	Redundancy (including loss of office)/ ex gratia	Other	TOTAL	TOTAL
		£	£	£	£	£	£
						-	-
						-	-
						-	-
						-	-

Please give details of why remuneration or other employment benefits were paid.

N/A

Where an ex gratia payment has been made to a trustee, provide an explanation of the nature of the payment.

N/A

28.2 Trustees' expenses

If the charity has paid trustees expenses for fulfilling their duties, details of such transactions should be provided in this note. If there are no transactions to report, please enter "True" in the box below. If there are transactions to report, please enter "False".

No trustee expenses have been incurred (True or False)

FALSE

Type of expenses reimbursed	This year	Last year
	£	£
Travel		
Subsistence		
Accommodation		
Other (please specify):		
TOTAL		

Please provide the number of trustees reimbursed for expenses or who had expenses paid by the charity

28.3 Transaction(s) with related parties

Please give details of any transaction undertaken by (or on behalf of) the charity in which a related party has a material interest, including where funds have been held as agent for related parties. If there are no such transactions, please enter 'true' in the box provided.

There have been no related party transactions in the reporting period (True or False)

FALSE

Name of the trustee or related party	Relationship to charity	Description of the transaction(s)	Amount	Balance at period end	Provision for bad debts at period end	Amounts written off during reporting period	Total
			£	£	£	£	£
							-
							-
							-
							-

In relation to the transactions above, please provide the terms and conditions, including any security and the nature of any payment (consideration) to be provided in settlement.

For any related party, please provide details of any guarantees given or received.

Section D	Notes to the accounts	(cont)
Note 29	Additional Disclosures	
The following are significant matters which are not covered in other notes and need to be included to provide a proper understanding of the accounts. If there is insufficient room here, please add a separate sheet.		



Section A

Independent Examiner's Report

Report to the Managing
Trustee of

RAF BRIZE NORTON WARRANT OFFICERS' & SERGEANTS' MESS

On accounts for the year
ended

28TH February 2023

Charity no
(if any)

1132400

Set out on pages

CC17A & TAR

I report to the Managing Trustee on my examination of the accounts of the above charity ("the Charity").

Responsibilities and
basis of report

As the charity's Managing Trustee, you are responsible for the preparation of the accounts in accordance with the requirements of the Charities Act 2011 ("the Act").

I report in respect of my examination of the Charity's accounts carried out under section 145 of the 2011 Act and in carrying out my examination, I have followed all the applicable Directions given by the Charity Commission under section 145(5)(b) of the Act.

Independent
examiner's statement

The charity's gross income exceeded £250,000 and I am qualified to undertake the examination by being a Fellow member of the Association of Charity Independent Examiners.

I have completed my examination. I confirm that no material matters have come to my attention in connection with the examination (~~other than that disclosed below~~*) which gives me cause to believe that in, any material respect:

- the accounting records were not kept in accordance with section 130 of the Charities Act; or
- the accounts did not accord with the accounting records; or
- the accounts did not comply with the applicable requirements concerning the form and content of accounts set out in the Charities (Accounts and Reports) Regulations 2008 other than any requirement that the accounts give a 'true and fair' view which is not a matter considered as part of an independent examination.

I have no concerns and have come across no other matters in connection with the examination to which attention should be drawn in this report in order to enable a proper understanding of the accounts to be reached.

Signed: *Original signed*

Date: 13.10.2023

Name: HOWARD NEIL SANDERSON

Relevant professional
qualification(s) or body

FCIE

(if any):

Address:

ACCOUNTANCY COMPLIANCE SOLUTIONS (UK) LIMITED
1 ENDCLIFFE AVENUE, SCUNTHORPE, NORTH LINCOLNSHIRE,
DN17 2RB

Section B	Disclosure

Only complete if the examiner needs to highlight material matters of concern (see CC32, Independent examination of charity accounts: directions and guidance for examiners).

Give here brief details of any items that the examiner wishes to disclose.

RAF BRIZE NORTON SERGEANTS MESS

England & Wales - Charity number 1132400

Accounts



CHARITY COMMISSION
FOR ENGLAND AND WALES

Trustees' Annual Report for the period

From 01 March 2021 Period start date To 28 February 2022 Period end date

Charity name: RAF Brize Norton Sergeants' Mess

Charity registration number: 1132400

Objectives and Activities

	SORP reference	
Summary of the purposes of the charity as set out in its governing document	Para 1.17	The object of the Royal Air Force Sergeants' Mess is the promotion, provision and support of mess, social, sporting and other facilities for the military efficiency and well-being of the Servicemen and Servicewomen. This object presents the Trustee with wide powers enabling them to provide charitable assistance to all elements of the Royal Air Force Community: internal subsidy of mess activities and grant making are the Royal Air Force Sergeants' Mess's principal means of delivering this charitable assistance. The specific aims stated in the constitution should be inserted into this area and should be taken from one or more of the following: The Royal Air Force Sergeants' Mess has 3 aims set by the Trustee: i. Encourage spirit de corps by enabling Service Mess Members to mix together in both formal dining situations and informal social activities, so as to help keep service traditions alive and encourage the well-being of the Mess Community. ii. Encouraging, supporting, and facilitating the development of sport to raise standards and to promote the link to fitness, teamwork and personal development through sporting activity and opportunities. iii. Supporting facilities and capital projects to enable the best possible provision for the RAF Brize Norton community, which includes MOD civilians.
Summary of the main activities in relation to those purposes for the public benefit, in particular, the	Para 1.17 and 1.19	This fund derives public benefit as it assists in providing Royal Air Force personnel with the necessary skills to carry out the Royal Air Force contribution to the defence of the United Kingdom and its interests. Service Funds are

activities, projects or services identified in the accounts.		established for the benefit of Service personnel to promote military efficiency which underpins spirit de corps and teamwork. They also help to encourage personnel to develop the character, spirit and attitude to face challenges and danger associated with military service. As a result, the Fund derives a benefit to the general public in helping to provide personnel who are highly motivated, have high morale and are willing to serve the needs of their country and that of the public, at all times. Over the FY, as per FY20/21, due to the COVID19 pandemic the Mess took a very cautious approach to any form of gathering but have provided members with a limited number of opportunities for entertainments but not held in situ. The Mess held a Battle of Britain Ball in September with reduced attendance to ensure COVID restrictions were adhered to. The Christmas 'Ball' also took place as a Dining In night with again reduced attendance. As rules relaxed more low-key mess entertainments events such as Happy Hours and the Envelope draw have been reintroduced. Mess funding for ents were again voted for reallocation to improvements to the mess by the membership. As we move into FY 22/23 a programme has been resumed for the benefit of Mess Members and in order to meet the aim of promoting spirit de corps. During viable times, the Mess has held some socially distanced activities for the collective benefit of the membership, in line with Government direction regarding social distancing, etc. The Sergeants' Mess activities received subsidies to the overall cost with attending members paying the remaining cost of the function or event. In accordance with Service Funds policy and Mess Committee agreement, additional guests of members paid more towards the full cost for attending these functions, receiving agreed limited subsidies from Mess Funds iaw AP3223. Each year, the Mess agrees to grant sums of money to events held on the unit which benefit the wider Service community. This year, the Sergeants' Mess has contributed to Station Charities, Brizefest and Central Amenities with grants.
Statement confirming whether the trustees have had regard to the guidance issued by the Charity Commission on public benefit	Para 1.18	The above statement has been agreed by RAF Air Command Service Funds staff and the Charity Commission. With assistance issued from Air Command staff, the Trustee has paid due regard to the guidance issued by the Charity Commission on public benefit.

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

	SORP reference	

Policy on grant making	Para 1.38	Prior to the end of the financial year (FY), the Financial Plan is proposed to the membership at an Annual general meeting (AGM). The plan details the proposed budget for the new FY; this includes grants and subsidies. The Mess Committee meets every month to discuss finances and any other business.
Policy on social investment including program related investment	Para 1.38	N/A
Contribution made by volunteers	Para 1.38	N/A
Other		N/A

Achievements and Performance

	SORP reference	
Summary of the main achievements of the charity, identifying the difference the charity's work has made to the circumstances of its beneficiaries and any wider benefits to society as a whole.	Para 1.20	The Sergeants' Mess at RAF Brize Norton aims to fund, through investment income, member subscriptions and bar profits, expenditure on the core items of formal/informal functions, sport, support for station charities and administration costs. The annual financial plan, ratified by its members, also allows supported requests for financial assistance towards various projects for the benefit of Warrant Officers and Sergeants, for instance Mess Improvements. As per last year the FP was again impacted greatly by COVID19 and a surplus of income was received. Part of the surplus will again be used to boost the Entertainments programme for FY 22/23 and for various improvements projects thus benefitting members with a corresponding subscription reduction for this FY only. Each year the Mess agrees to grant sums of money to events and activities on the unit which benefit the wider service community. Due to COVID19 the mess was unable to arrange the normal amount of charitable functions but did a Battle of Britain Ball, Christmas 'Ball' in the format of a Dining In, arrange for Valentine's Day gift bags as a function alternative. These were organised for the benefit of Mess members in order to meet the aim of promoting esprit de corps. Additionally, where restrictions permitted, the Mess held some 'happy hours' and informal functions for service personnel iaw the Mess Financial Plan agreed by the membership and AP 3223 (Service Fund Policy). Due to the surplus from subscriptions not being used for ents the previous year, the subscriptions

		for FY 21/22 were reduced, but the membership were advised this would be for that FY only.

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

Achievements against objectives set	Para 1.41	Due to the change in contracted services on 1 Jun 18, the management of subscriptions income has been difficult although management has continued to further improve over the last FY. The mess accountant and Officer Commanding Service Funds have continued working together to try to resolve many of the problems caused by the contractor's antiquated mess billing system. The Sergeants' Mess remains financially healthy, the amount of perceived debt has reduced significantly from last FY. Work has now been completed and a final figure for write off should resolve the historical matter in full is to be presented to the mess membership at AGM. This will ensure the mess has minimal mess debt in the future. The Mess Cttee have used their time to make improvements to the mess with allocated additional funds that were unlikely to be used due to COVID voted on at the EGM. Work to decorate a large number of public rooms and corridors should have started in FY 20/21 but was delayed due to ongoing Government restrictions. This work remains unfinished as at the end of FY21/22.
Performance of fundraising activities against objectives set	Para 1.41	Bar takings have continued to be impacted by COVID and were lower than expected at 59% of the planned income for the FY overall. This continued to improve as restrictions were lifted. Investments underperformed (49% of the expected income) but could have been far worse with both the impact of COVID and the situation in Ukraine affecting all markets. Subscription income was more than expected at 104% as outstanding historical mess debt was recovered.
Investment performance against objectives	Para 1.41	The investments performed less well than expected regarding dividends, two of the funds rallied well over the FY but one decreased again slightly. At the Feb AGM, the membership agreed to take advantage of the current markets and its healthy cash balance with further investments of £100,000 being approved.
Other		N/A

Financial Review

Review of the charity's financial position at the end of the period	Para 1.21	The Trustee considers that the fund is a going concern.

Statement explaining the policy for holding reserves stating why they are held	Para 1.22	The Mess aims to hold reserves to cover its anticipated costs for at least three months. The policy statement is reviewed annually by the Trustee.
Amount of reserves held	Para 1.22	£60,000.00.
Reasons for holding zero reserves	Para 1.22	N/A
Details of fund materially in deficit	Para 1.24	N/A
Explanation of any uncertainties about the charity continuing as a going concern	Para 1.23	N/A

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

The charity's principal sources of funds (including any fundraising)	Para 1.47	The principal funding sources is from subscription, investment income, while further income is received from bar trading and other activities.
Investment policy and objectives including any social investment policy adopted	Para 1.46	The main aims of holding investments are to cover the value of the Permanent Endowment and generate income to cover expenses.
A description of the principal risks facing the charity	Para 1.46	The Trustee has continued a programme of work to identify procedures to mitigate risk and to minimise potential impact should risks materialise. An audit board has been convened, with this fund being audited at the start of each financial year and quarterly, throughout the year.
Other		N/A

Structure, Governance and Management

Description of charity's trusts:		
Type of governing document (trust deed, royal charter)	Para 1.25	Constitution
How is the charity constituted? (e.g. unincorporated association, CIO)	Para 1.25	Unincorporated Association.
Trustee selection methods including details of any constitutional provisions e.g. election to post or name of any person or body entitled	Para 1.25	The Station Commander at Royal Air Force Brize Norton is appointed as ex-officio Trustee of all Service Funds at Royal Air Force Brize Norton. Appointment of Station Commanders is controlled by the Royal Air Force Personnel Manning organisation, currently based at

to appoint one or more trustees		Headquarters Air Command, Royal Air Force High Wycombe.

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

Policies and procedures adopted for the induction and training of trustees	Para 1.51	The Trustees are offered informal training as part of their induction at Headquarters Air Command by Service Funds Policy. They are given a brief explaining their role and responsibilities and are issued the Charities Commission Booklet 3 – The Essential Trustee. Trustees are also advised to attend a Trustee Training Day.
The charity's organisational structure and any wider network with which the charity works	Para 1.51	The Trustee delegates the day to day management and control of the Mess together with the authority for the disbursement of grants and loans to a management committee chaired by the Chairman of the Mess Committee who is appointed by the Trustee. Members of the committee are appointed from across the unit. However, all management decisions, acquisitions and expenditure are subject to the Trustees' approval. The budget for the next financial year is set by the Committee for approval by the members at a General Meeting. The Annual General Meeting ratifies the Annual Accounts of the Mess. Minutes are taken at each Committee, Extraordinary and General meetings.
Relationship with any related parties	Para 1.51	As Trustee of all Service Funds at RAF Brize Norton, the Station Commander also has responsibility for several others separately run Service Funds charities, most of which are excepted charities. Transactions between these charities are carried out on normal commercial terms.
Other		N/A

Reference and Administrative details

Charity name	RAF Brize Norton Sergeants' Mess
Other name the charity uses	
Registered charity number	1132400
Charity's principal address	RAF Brize Norton Carterton Oxfordshire OX18 3LX

Names of the charity trustees who manage the charity

Trustee name	Office (if any)	Dates acted if not for whole year	Name of person (or body) entitled to appoint trustee (if any)
1 Group Captain E J Flynn	Station Commander	From 31 Jul 2020	

2				Appointment of Station Commander is controlled currently by the Royal Air force Headquarters Air Command (See Trustee selection method below).
3				
4				
5				

Corporate trustees – names of the directors at the date the report was approved

Director name	N/A	

Name of trustees holding title to property belonging to the charity

Trustee name	Dates acted if not for whole year	
	N/A	

Funds held as custodian trustees on behalf of others

Description of the assets held in this capacity	N/A
Name and objects of the charity on whose behalf the assets are held and how this falls within the custodian charity's objects	N/A
Details of arrangements for safe custody and segregation of such assets from the charity's own assets	N/A

Additional information (optional)**Names and addresses of advisers (Optional information)**

Type of adviser	Name	Address

Name of chief executive or names of senior staff members (Optional information)

Exemptions from disclosure

Reason for non-disclosure of key personnel details

Other optional information

Declarations

The trustees declare that they have approved the trustees' report above.

Signed on behalf of the charity's trustees

Signature(s)	<i>Original Signed</i>	
Full name(s)	Emily Jane Flynn	
Position (eg Secretary, Chair, etc)	MANAGING TRUSTEE	

Date

4 th July 2022



RAF Brize Norton Warrant Officers' and Sergeants' Mess			Charity No	1132400
Annual accounts for the period				
Period start date	01 Mar 2021	To	Period end date	28 Feb 2022

Section A

Statement of Financial Activities

Recommended categories by activity	Guidance Notes	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds	Prior year funds
		£ F01	£ F02	£ F03	£ F04	£ F05
Incoming resources (Note 3)						
Income and endowments from:						
Donations and legacies	S01	117,013	-	-	117,013	156,510
Charitable activities	S02	105,052	-	-	105,052	80,630
Other trading activities	S03	-	-	-	-	-
Investments	S04	914	-	-	914	1,666
Separate material item of income	S05	-	-	-	-	-
Other	S06	-	-	-	-	242
Total	S07	222,979	-	-	222,979	239,048
Resources expended (Note 6)						
Expenditure on:						
Raising funds	S08	-	-	-	-	-
Charitable activities	S09	215,207	-	-	215,207	137,248
Separate material item of expense	S10	-	-	-	-	-
Other	S11	2,000	-	-	2,000	-
Total	S12	217,207	-	-	217,207	137,248
Net income/(expenditure) before investment gains/(losses)	S13	5,772	-	-	5,772	101,800
Net gains/(losses) on investments	S14	17,939	-	-	17,939	12,887
Net income/(expenditure)	S15	23,711	-	-	23,711	114,687
Extraordinary items (Note 7)	S16	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers between funds	S17	-	-	-	-	-
Other recognised gains/(losses):						
Gains and (losses) on revaluation of fixed assets for the charity's own use	S18	-	-	-	-	-
Other gains/(losses)	S19	-	-	-	-	-
Net movement in funds	S20	23,711	-	-	23,711	114,687
Reconciliation of funds:						
Total funds brought forward	S21	611,730	-	69,451	681,181	566,494
Total funds carried forward	S22	635,444	-	69,451	704,895	681,181

Section B

Balance Sheet

RAF Brize Norton
Warrant Officers' and Sergeants' Mess
at 28 Feb 2022

Guidance
Notes

Fixed assets

			Unrestricted funds £ F01	Restricted income funds £ F02	Endowment funds £ F03	Total this year £ F04	Total last year £ F05
Intangible assets (Note 15)	B01		-	-	-	-	
Tangible assets (Note 14)	B02		153,162	-	-	153,162	150,145
Heritage assets (Note 16)	B03		-	-	-	-	-
Investments (Note 17)	B04		143,950	-	69,451	213,401	195,462
Total fixed assets	B05		297,112	-	69,451	366,563	345,607

Current assets

Stock (Note 18)	B06		11,160	-	-	11,160	10,615
Debtors (Note 19)	B07		20,241	-	-	20,241	35,648
Investments (Note 17.4)	B08		-	-	-	-	-
Cash at bank and in hand (Note 24)	B09		339,312	-	-	339,312	329,470
Total current assets	B10		370,713	-	-	370,713	375,733

Creditors: amounts falling due within one year (Note 20)

Cash at bank and in hand (Note 20)	B09x		-	-	-	-	

Total current liabilities

	B12		32,381	-	-	32,381	40,159

Net current assets/(liabilities)

	B12		338,332	-	-	338,332	335,574

Total assets less current liabilities

	B13		635,444	-	69,451	704,895	681,181

Creditors: amounts falling due after one year (Note 20)

Provisions for liabilities	B15		-	-	-	-	-

Total net assets or liabilities

	B16		635,444	-	69,451	704,895	681,181

Funds of the Charity

Endowment funds (Note 27)	B17				69,451	69,451	69,451
Restricted income funds (Note 27)	B18			-		-	-
Designated funds	B19d		-			-	-
Unrestricted funds	B19		635,444			635,444	611,730
Revaluation reserve	B20		-			-	
Total funds	B21		635,444	-	69,451	704,895	681,181

Signed by one or two trustees on behalf of all the trustees

Signature	Date of approval dd/mm/yyyy
Original Signed	04 Jul 2022
Group Captain E J Flynn	

Section C Statement of Cash Flows

RAF Brize Norton
Warrant Officers' and Sergeants' Mess
Year to 28 Feb 2022

Net movement in funds generated from operations	23,711

Depreciation in the year	4,112
Disposal of Fixed Assets	2,000
Revaluation of Fixed Assets	-
Movement in Stocks/Inventories	(545)
Movement in Debtors/Receivables	15,407
Movement in Creditors/Payables	(7,778)

Net movement in assets and liabilities	13,196

Net cash generated from operations	36,907

Investing Activities

Investment in Fixed Assets	(9,129)
Changes in Investments	(17,939)

Total for Investing Activities	(27,068)

Financing Activities

Repayment of Loans	-

Total for Financing Activities	-

Total movement in Cash at bank and in hand	9,839

Cash at bank and in hand B/fwd	01 Mar 2021	329,470

Cash at bank and in hand C/Fwd	28 Feb 2022	339,312

Section D Notes to the accounts

Note 1 Basis of preparation

This section should be completed by all charities .

1.1 Basis of accounting

These accounts have been prepared under the historical cost convention with items recognised at cost or transaction value unless otherwise stated in the relevant note(s) to these accounts.

The financial statements have been prepared in accordance with:

- the Statement of Recommended Practice: Accounting and Reporting by Charities preparing their

- accounts in accordance with the Financial Reporting Standard applicable in the UK and Republic of Ireland (FRS 102) issued on 16 July 2014
 - and with the Charities Act 2011.

The charity constitutes a public benefit entity as defined by FRS 102.*

Yes

* -Tick as appropriate

1.2 Going concern

If there are material uncertainties related to events or conditions that cast significant doubt on the charity's ability to continue as a going concern, please provide the following details or state "Not applicable", if appropriate:

An explanation as to those factors that support the conclusion that the charity is a going concern;

N/A

Disclosure of any uncertainties that make the going concern assumption doubtful;

N/A

Where accounts are not prepared on a going concern basis, please disclose this fact together with the basis on which the trustees prepared the accounts and the reason why the charity is not regarded as a going concern.

N/A

Section D**Notes to the accounts****1.3 Change of accounting policy**

The accounts present a true and fair view and the accounting policies adopted are those outlined in note { }.

Yes*	☒	* -Tick as appropriate
No*	☒	

Please disclose:

<i>(i) the nature of the change in accounting policy;</i>	<i>N/A</i>
<i>(ii) the reasons why applying the new accounting policy provides more reliable and more relevant information; and</i>	<i>N/A</i>
<i>(iii) the amount of the adjustment for each line affected in the current period, each prior period presented and the aggregate amount of the adjustment relating to periods before those presented, 3.44 FRS 102 SORP.</i>	<i>N/A</i>

1.4 Changes to accounting estimates

No changes to accounting estimates have occurred in the reporting period (3.46 FRS 102 SORP).

Yes*	☒	* -Tick as appropriate
No*	☒	

Please disclose:

<i>(i) the nature of any changes;</i>	<i>N/A</i>
<i>(ii) the effect of the change on income and expense or assets and liabilities for the current period; and</i>	<i>N/A</i>
<i>(iii) where practicable, the effect of the change in one or more future periods.</i>	<i>N/A</i>

Section D	Notes to the accounts

1.5 Material prior year errors

No material prior year error have been identified in the reporting period (3.47 FRS 102 SORP).

Yes*	✓	* -Tick as appropriate
No*	✓	

Please disclose:

<i>(i) the nature of the prior period error;</i>	<i>N/A</i>
<i>(ii) for each prior period presented in the accounts, the amount of the correction for each account line item affected; and</i>	<i>N/A</i>
<i>(iii) the amount of the correction at the beginning of the earliest prior period presented in the accounts.</i>	<i>N/A</i>

Note 2

Accounting Policies

Please complete this note when first reporting under FRS2102. Section 35 of FRS102, requires 3 reconciliations to be presented, if all are applicable.

2.1 RECONCILIATION WITH PREVIOUS GENERALLY ACCEPTED ACCOUNTING PRACTICE

Please provide a description of the nature of each change in accounting policy

None

Reconciliation of funds per previous GAAP to funds determined under FRS 102

	Start of period £	End of period £
Fund balances as previously stated		
Adjustments:		

Fund balance as restated

-	-

Reconciliation of net income/(net expenditure) per previous GAAP to net income/(net expenditure) under FRS 102

	End of period £
Net income/(expenditure) as previously stated	
Adjustments:	

Previous period net income/(expenditure) as restated

-

Note 2

Accounting Policies

This standard list of accounting policies has been applied by the charity except for those identified, "No" or "N/a". Where a different or additional policy has been adopted then this is detailed in the box below.

2.1 INCOME

Recognition of income	These are included in the Statement of Financial Activities ▪ the charity becomes entitled to the resources; ▪ it is more likely than not that the trustees will receive the resources; and ▪ the monetary value can be measured with sufficient reliability.	Yes
Offsetting	There has been no offsetting of assets and liabilities, or income and expenses, unless required or permitted by the FRS 102 SORP or FRS 102.	Yes
Grants and donations	Grants and donations are only included in the SoFA when the general income recognition criteria are met (5.10 to 5.12 FRS 102 SORP). In the case of performance related grants, income must only be recognised to the extent that the charity has provided the specified goods or services as entitlement to the grant only occurs when the performance related conditions are met (5.16 FRS 102 SORP).	Yes
Legacies	Legacies are included in the SOFA when receipt is probable, that is, when there has been grant of probate, the executors have established that there are sufficient assets in the estate and any conditions attached to the legacy are either within the control of the charity or have been met.	N/A
Government grants	The charity has received government grants in the reporting period	No
Tax reclaims on donations and gifts	Gift Aid receivable is included in income when there is a valid declaration from the donor. Any Gift Aid amount recovered on a donation is considered to be part of that gift and is treated as an addition to the same fund as the initial donation unless the donor or the terms of the appeal have specified otherwise.	N/A
Contractual income and performance related grants	This is only included in the SoFA once the charity has provided the related goods or services or met the performance related conditions.	N/A
Donated goods	Donated goods are measured at fair value (the amount for which the asset could be exchanged) unless impractical to do so. The cost of any stock of goods donated for distribution to beneficiaries is deemed to be the fair value of those gifts at the time of their receipt and they are recognised on receipt. In the reporting period in which the stocks are distributed, they are recognised as an expense at the carrying amount of the stocks at distribution. Donated goods for resale are measured at fair value on initial recognition, which is the expected proceeds from sale less the expected costs of sale, and recognised in 'Income from other trading activities' with the corresponding stock recognised in the balance sheet. On its sale the value of stock is charged against 'Income from other trading activities' and the proceeds from sale are also recognised as 'Income from other trading activities'. Goods donated for on-going use by the charity are recognised as tangible fixed assets and included in the SoFA as incoming resources when receivable.	N/A N/A N/A N/A

	Gifts in kind for use by the charity are included in the SoFA as income from donations when receivable	N/A
Donated services and facilities	Donated services and facilities are included in the SOFA when received at the value of the gift to the charity provided the value of the gift can be measured reliably.	N/A
	Donated services and facilities that are consumed immediately are recognised as income with an equivalent amount recognised as an expense under the appropriate heading in the SOFA.	N/A
Support costs	The charity has incurred expenditure on support costs.	Yes
Volunteer help	The value of any voluntary help received is not included in the accounts but is described in the trustees' annual report.	N/A
Income from interest, royalties and dividends	This is included in the accounts when receipt is probable and the amount receivable can be measured reliably	Yes
Income from membership subscriptions	Membership subscriptions received in the nature of a gift are recognised in Donations and Legacies.	N/A
	Membership subscriptions which gives a member the right to buy services or other benefits are recognised as income earned from the provision of goods and services as income from charitable activities.	Yes
Settlement of insurance claims	Insurance claims are only included in the SoFA when the general income recognition criteria are met (5.10 to 5.12 FRS 102 SORP) and are included as an item of other income in the SoFA.	N/A
Investment gains and losses	This includes any realised or unrealised gains or losses on the sale of investments and any gain or loss resulting from revaluing investments to market value at the end of the year.	Yes

2.2 EXPENDITURE & LIABILITIES

Liability recognition	Liabilities are recognised where it is more likely than not that there is a legal or constructive obligation committing the charity to pay out resources and the amount of the obligation can be measured with reasonable certainty.	Yes
Governance and support costs	Support costs have been allocated between governance costs and other support. Governance costs comprise all costs involving public accountability of the charity and its compliance with regulation and good practice.	Yes
	Support costs include central functions and have been allocated to activity cost categories on a basis consistent with the use of resources, eg allocating property costs by floor areas, or per capita, staff costs by the time spent and other costs by their usage.	Yes
Grants with performance conditions	Where the charity gives a grant with conditions for its payment being a specific level of service or output to be provided, such grants are only recognised in the SoFA once the recipient of the grant has provided the specified service or output.	N/A
Grants payable without performance conditions	Where there are no conditions attaching to the grant that enables the donor charity to realistically avoid the commitment, a liability for the full funding obligation must be recognised.	Yes

Section C	Notes to the accounts	cont...

Redundancy cost	The charity made no redundancy payments during the reporting period.	Yes
Deferred income	No material item of deferred income has been included in the accounts	Yes
Creditors	The charity has creditors which are measured at settlement amounts less any trade discounts	N/A
Provisions for liabilities	A liability is measured on recognition at its historical cost and then subsequently measured at the best estimate of the amount required to settle the obligation at the reporting date	Yes
Basic financial instruments	The charity accounts for basic financial instruments on initial recognition as per paragraph 10.7 FRS 102 SORP. Subsequent measurement is as per paragraphs 11.17 to 11.19, FRS 102 SORP.	Yes

2.4 ASSETS

Tangible fixed assets for use by charity	These are capitalised if they can be used for more than one year, and cost above zero	Yes
	They are valued at cost.	No
	The depreciation rates and methods used are disclosed in note 14.	No
Intangible fixed assets	The charity has intangible fixed assets, that is, non-monetary assets that do not have physical substance but are identifiable and are controlled by the charity through custody or legal rights. The amortisation rates and methods used are disclosed in note 15.	No
	They are valued at cost.	N/A
Heritage assets	The charity has heritage assets, that is, non-monetary assets with historic, artistic, scientific, technological, geophysical or environmental qualities that are held and maintained principally for their contribution to knowledge and culture. The depreciation rates and methods used as disclosed in note 16.	No
	They are valued at cost.	N/A
Investments	Fixed asset investments in quoted shares, traded bonds and similar investments are valued at initially at cost and subsequently at fair value (their market value) at the year end. The same treatment is applied to unlisted investments unless fair value cannot be measured reliably in which case it is measured at cost less impairment.	Yes
	Investments held for resale or pending their sale and cash and cash equivalents with a maturity date of less than 1 year are treated as current asset investments	Yes
Stocks and work in progress	Stocks held for sale as part of non-charitable trade are measured at the lower or cost or net realisable value.	Yes
	Goods or services provided as part of a charitable activity are measured at net realisable value based on the service potential provided by items of stock.	Yes
	Work in progress is valued at cost less any foreseeable loss that is likely to occur on the contract.	Yes

Debtors	Debtors (including trade debtors and loans receivable) are measured on initial recognition at settlement amount after any trade discounts or amount advanced by the charity. Subsequently, they are measured at the cash or other consideration expected to be received	Yes

Current asset investments	The charity has investments which it holds for resale or pending their sale and cash and cash equivalents with a maturity date less than one year. These include cash on deposit and cash equivalents with a maturity date of less than one year held for investment purposes rather than to meet short term cash commitments as they fall due.	N/A

	They are valued at fair value except where they qualify as basic financial instruments	N/A

Policies adopted additional to or different from those above

Note 3

Analysis of income

		Current Financial Year				Previous Financial Year			
		Unrestricted funds £	Restricted income funds £	Endowment funds £	Total funds £	Unrestricted funds £	Restricted income funds £	Endowment funds £	Prior year funds £
Donations and legacies:	Analysis								
	Donations and gifts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gift Aid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Legacies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	General grants provided by government/other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Membership subscriptions and sponsorships which are in substance donations	117,013	-	-	117,013	156,510	-	-	156,510
	Donated goods, facilities and services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other donations and legacies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		117,013	-	-	117,013	156,510	-	-	156,510
Charitable activities:	Bar Income	45,163	-	-	45,163	15,531	-	-	15,531
	Function Income	58,472	-	-	58,472	60,442	-	-	60,442
	Gaming Machines Income	143	-	-	143	-	-	-	-
	Presentation Income	1,274	-	-	1,274	1,086	-	-	1,086
	Sundry Income	-	-	-	-	3,571	-	-	3,571
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		105,052	-	-	105,052	80,630	-	-	80,630
Other trading activities:	Other trading activities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Income from investments:	Interest income	9	-	-	9	129	-	-	129
	Dividend income	905	-	-	905	1,537	-	-	1,537
	Rental and leasing income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		914	-	-	914	1,666	-	-	1,666
Separate material item of income:		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other:	Conversion of endowment funds into income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gain on disposal of a tangible fixed asset held for charity's own use	-	-	-	-	242	-	-	242
	Gain on disposal of a programme related investment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Royalties from the exploitation of intellectual property rights	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other - Other Income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		-	-	-	-	242	-	-	242
TOTAL INCOME		222,979	-	-	222,979	239,048	-	-	239,048

Other information:

All income in the prior year was unrestricted except for: (please provide description and amounts)	
Where any endowment fund is converted into income in the reporting period, please give the reason for the conversion.	
Within the income items above the following items are material: (please disclose the nature, amount and any prior year amounts)	

Note 4

Analysis of receipts of government grants

	Description	This year	Last year
		£	£
Government grant 1	N/A	-	-
Government grant 2		-	-
Government grant 3		-	-
Other		-	-
	Total	-	-

Please provide details of any unfulfilled conditions and other contingencies attaching to grants that have been recognised in income.

This year	Last year

Please give details of other forms of government assistance from which the charity has directly benefited.

Note 5

Donated goods, facilities and services

	This year £	Last year £
Seconded staff	-	-
Use of property	-	-
Other	-	-
	-	-

	This year	Last year
Please provide details of the accounting policy for the recognition and valuation of donated goods, facilities and services.		
Please provide details of any unfulfilled conditions and other contingencies attaching to resources from donated goods and services not recognised in income.		
Please give details of other forms of other donated goods and services not recognised in the accounts, eg contribution of unpaid volunteers.		

Section D

Notes to the accounts

(cont)

Note 6

Analysis of expenditure

Analysis	Current Financial Year				Previous Financial Year				
	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Expenditure on raising funds:	Incurred seeking donations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Incurred seeking legacies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Incurred seeking grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Operating membership schemes and social lotteries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Staging fundraising events	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Fundraising agents	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Operating charity shops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Operating a trading company - non-charitable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Advertising, marketing, direct mail and publicity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Start up costs incurred in generating new source of	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Database development costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Other trading activities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Investment management costs:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Portfolio management costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Cost of obtaining investment advice	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Investment administration costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Intellectual property licencing costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Rent collection, property repairs, maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Total expenditure on raising funds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Expenditure on charitable activities	Administration	720	-	-	720	1,140	-	-	1,140
	Bad Debts Written Off	12,412	-	-	12,412	172	-	-	172
	Bank Charges - Card Commission	1,235	-	-	1,235	1,170	-	-	1,170
	Bar	37,663	-	-	37,663	16,955	-	-	16,955
	Depreciation	4,112	-	-	4,112	4,585	-	-	4,585
	Functions	126,280	-	-	126,280	61,571	-	-	61,571
	Garden Maintenance	1,907	-	-	1,907	391	-	-	391
	Grants Made	4,581	-	-	4,581	4,297	-	-	4,297
	Independent Examination	1,620	-	-	1,620	1,600	-	-	1,600
	Insurance	1,133	-	-	1,133	1,119	-	-	1,119
	Maintenance	2,104	-	-	2,104	8,148	-	-	8,148
	Major Refurbishment	2,710	-	-	2,710	20,995	-	-	20,995
	Newspapers	-	-	-	-	1,890	-	-	1,890
	Performing Rights	-	-	-	-	1,044	-	-	1,044
	Presentations	4,704	-	-	4,704	3,825	-	-	3,825
	Professional Fees	600	-	-	600	600	-	-	600
	Refreshments	7,286	-	-	7,286	3,691	-	-	3,691
	TV Licences and Subscriptions	6,140	-	-	6,140	4,055	-	-	4,055
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total expenditure on charitable activities	215,207	-	-	215,207	137,248	-	-	137,248
Separate material item of expense	Extraordinary items	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Total separate material item of expense	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other	Fixed Assets Disposal	2,000	-	-	2,000	-	-	-	
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Total other expenditure	2,000	-	-	2,000	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE		217,207	-	-	217,207	137,248	-	-	137,248

Other information:

Section D	Notes to the accounts	(cont)

Analysis of expenditure on charitable activities

Activity or programme	Activity	This year				Last year			
		Activities £	Grant £	Support £	Total this £	Activities £	Grant £	Support £	Total prior £
Activity 1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 2		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 3		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 4		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 5		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Prior year expenditure on charitable activities can be analysed as follows:	

Within the expenditure items above the following items are material: (please disclose the nature, amount and any prior year amounts)	

Note 7 Extraordinary items

Please explain the nature of each extraordinary item occurring in the period.

	Description	This year £	Last year £
Extraordinary item 1		-	-
Extraordinary item 2		-	-
Extraordinary item 3		-	-
Extraordinary item 4		-	-
Total extraordinary items		-	-

Note 8

Funds received as agent

8.1 Please complete this note if the charity has agreed to administer the funds of another entity as its agent. Note: If a charity is acting as an agent, it should not recognise the income in the Statement of Financial Activities or the Balance Sheet.

Description/name of party	Related party (Yes or No)	Amount received		Amount paid out		Balance held at period end	
		This year	Last year	This year	Last year	This year	Last year
		£	£	£	£	£	£
Contractor Pay as you dine	No	33,628	36,513	32,790	46,285	6,269	5,431
Subscriptions collected on behalf of other charities	Yes	1,048	1,572	819	2,563	265	36
	No	-	-	-	-	-	-
	No	-	-	-	-	-	-
	No	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		34,676	38,085	33,609	48,848	6,534	5,467

8.2 Where a consortia or similar arrangement exists whereby 2 or more charities co-operate to achieve economies in the purchase of goods or services, please disclose details of any balances outstanding between any participating members.

Description/name of party	Balance held at period end	
	This year	Last year
	£	£
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
Total	-	-

Note 9 Support Costs

Please complete this note if the charity has analysed its expenses using activity categories and has support costs.

Support cost (examples)	Raising funds £	Furthering Objectives £	Activity 2 £	Activity 3 £	Grand total £	Basis of allocation
						(Describe method)
Governance	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
Other	-	-	-	-	-	
Total	-	-	-	-	-	

Please provide details of the accounting policy adopted for the apportionment of costs between activities and any estimation techniques used to calculate their apportionment.

Costs have been apportioned on a basis designed to reflect the use of the resource.

Note 10 **Details of certain items of expenditure**

10.1 Fees for examination of the accounts

Please provide details of the amount paid for any statutory external scrutiny of accounts and other services provided by your independent examiner. If nothing was paid please enter '0' in the appropriate box(es).

	This year £	Last year £
Independent examiner's fees	1,620	1,600
Assurance services other than audit or independent examination	-	-
Tax advisory fees	-	-
Other fees (for example: financial advice, consultancy, accountancy services) paid to the independent examiner	-	-

Note 11 **Paid employees**
Please complete this note if the charity has any employees.

11.1 Staff Costs

	This year £	Last year £
Salaries and wages	-	-
Social security costs	-	-
Pension costs (defined contribution scheme)	-	-
Other employee benefits	-	-
Total staff costs	-	-

Please provide details of expenditure on staff working for the charity whose contracts are with and are paid by a related party

N/A

Please give details of the number of employees whose total employee benefits (excluding employer pension costs) fell within each band of £10,000 from £60,000 upwards. If there are no such transactions, please enter 'true' in the box provided.

No employees received employee benefits (excluding employer pension costs) for the reporting period of more than £60,000

True

Band	Number of employees	
	This year	Last year
£60,000 to £69,999		
£70,000 to £79,999		
£80,000 to £89,999		
£90,000 to £99,999		
£100,000 to £109,999		

Please provide the total amount paid to key management personnel (includes trustees and senior management) for their services to the charity

This year	Last year

11.2 Average head count in the year

The parts of the charity in which the employees work

	This year Number	Last year Number
Fundraising	-	-
Charitable Activities	-	-
Governance	-	-
Other	-	-
Total	-	-

11.3 Ex-gratia payments to employees and others (excluding trustees)

Please complete if an ex-gratia payment is made.

No ex-gratia payments have been made

Please explain the nature of the payment

This year	
Last year	

Please state the legal authority or reason for making the payment

This year	
Last year	

Please state the amount of the payment (or value of any waiver of a right to an asset)

This year	
Last year	

11.4 Redundancy payments

Please complete if any redundancy or termination payment is made in the period.

No Redundancies during the period

Total amount of payment

The nature of the payment (cash, asset etc.)

This year	
Last year	

The extent of redundancy funding at the balance sheet date

This year	
Last year	

Please state the accounting policy for any redundancy or termination payments

This year	
Last year	

Note 12 **Defined contribution pension scheme or defined benefit scheme accounted for as a defined contribution scheme.**

12.1 *Please complete this note if a defined contribution pension scheme is operated.*

	This year	Last year
Amount of contributions recognised in the SOFA as an expense	£0	£0
Please explain the basis for allocating the liability and expense of defined contribution pension scheme between activities and between restricted and unrestricted funds.		

12.2 *Please complete this section where the charity participates in a defined benefit pension plan but is unable to ascertain its share of the underlying assets and liabilities.*

Please confirm that although the scheme is accounted for as a defined contribution plan, it is a defined benefit plan.	
Please provide such information as is available about the plan's surplus or deficit and the implications, if any, for the reporting charity	

12.3 *Please complete this section where the charity participates in a multi-employer defined benefit pension plan that is accounted for as a defined contribution plan.*

Describe the extent to which the charity can be liable to the plan for other entities' obligations under the terms and conditions of the multi-employer plan	

Note 13 Grantmaking

Please complete this note if the charity made any grants or donations which in aggregate form a material part of the charitable activities undertaken.

13.1 Analysis of grants paid (included in cost of charitable activities)

Analysis	Grants to institutions	Grants to individuals	Support costs	Total
	£	£	£	£
Station Amenities	1,895	-	-	1,895
Station Charities	780	-	-	780
Mess Staff Fund	780	-	-	780
BrizeFest	1,000	-	-	1,000
Ops Sqn - Sgt Hulsmeier Memorial Bench	126	-	-	126
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
Total	4,581	-	-	4,581

Please enter "Nil" if the charity does not identify and/or allocate support costs.

13.2 Grants made to institutions

My charity has made grants to particular institutions that are material in the context of its grantmaking. Details of the institution supported, purpose of the grant and total paid to each institution is available on the charity's web site.

No

Names of institution	Purpose	Total amount of grants paid £
		-
		-
		-
		-
		-
		-
		-
		-
		-
		-
Total grants to institutions in reporting period		-
Other unanalysed grants		-
Total Grants Paid		-

Note 14 Tangible fixed assets

Please complete this note if the charity has any tangible fixed assets

14.1 Cost or valuation

	Freehold land & buildings	Other land & buildings	Plant, machinery and motor vehicles	Fixtures, fittings and equipment	Total
	£	£	£	£	£
At the beginning of the year	-	-	-	217,491	217,491
Additions	-	-	-	9,129	9,129
Revaluations	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	(2,000)	(2,000)
Transfers *	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	224,620	224,620

14.2 Depreciation and impairments

**Basis	SL	SL	SL	SL	Straight Line ("SL") or Reducing Balance ("RB")
** Rate					

At beginning of the year	-	-	-	67,346	67,346
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Depreciation	-	-	-	4,112	4,112
Impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	71,458	71,458

14.3 Net book value

Net book value at the beginning of the year	-	-	-	150,145	150,145
Net book value at the end of the year	-	-	-	153,162	153,162

14.4 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

This year	N/A
Last year	N/A

14.5 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

	This year	Last year
<i>the effective date of the revaluation</i>		
<i>the name of independent valuer, if applicable</i>		
<i>the methods applied and significant assumptions</i>		
<i>the carrying amount that would have been recognised had the assets been carried under the cost model.</i>		

14.6 Other disclosures

	This year	Last year
<i>(i) Please state the amount of borrowing costs, if any, capitalised in the construction of tangible fixed assets and the capitalisation rate used.</i>	N/A	N/A
<i>(ii) Please provide the amount of contractual commitments for the acquisition of tangible fixed assets.</i>	N/A	N/A
<i>(iii) Details of the existence and carrying amounts of property, plant and equipment to which the charity has restricted title or that are pledged as security for liabilities.</i>	N/A	N/A

* The "transfers" row is for movements between fixed asset categories.

** Please indicate the method of depreciation by deleting the method not applicable (SL = straight line; RB = reducing balance). Also please indicate the rate of depreciation: for straight line, what is the anticipated life of the asset (in years); for reducing balance, what is the percentage annual deduction.

Note 15 Intangible assets*Please complete this note if the charity has any intangible assets***15.1 Cost or valuation**

	Research & development	Patents and trademarks	Other	Total
	£	£	£	£
At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Additions	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-
Revaluations	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	-

15.2 Amortisation and impairments

**Basis	SL	SL	SL	Straight Line ("SL") or Reducing Balance ("RB")
** Rate				

At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-
Amortisation	-	-	-	-
Impairment	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-
At end of year	-	-	-	-

15.3 Net book value

Nat book value at the beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Net book value at the end of the year	-	-	-	-

15.4 Accounting policy*Please disclose the accounting policy for intangible fixed assets including:**Reasons for choosing amortisation rates**Policies for the recognition of any capital development*

15.5 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

This year	Last year

15.6 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

the effective date of the revaluation

the name of independent valuer, if applicable

the methods applied

the carrying amount that would have been recognised had the assets been carried under the cost model.

This year	Last year

15.7 Other disclosures

(i) If your intangible asset was acquired by way of grant, provide value on initial recognition and carrying amount of the asset.

(ii) Details of the carrying amounts of any intangible assets to which the charity has restricted title or that are pledged as security for liabilities.

(iii) Please provide the amount of contractual commitments for the acquisition of intangible assets.

(iv) State the amount of research and development expenditure recognised as expenditure in the year.

(vi) Please detail the headings in the SOFA in which a charge for amortisation of intangible assets is included.

(vii) For any material intangible assets, please provide a description, its carrying amount and any remaining amortisation period.

This year	Last year

* The "transfers" row is for movements between fixed asset categories.

** Please indicate the method of depreciation by deleting the method not applicable (SL = straight line; RB = reducing balance). Also please indicate the rate of depreciation: for straight line, what is the anticipated life of the asset (in years); for reducing balance, what is the percentage annual deduction.

Note 16 **Heritage assets**

Please complete this note if the charity has heritage assets

16.1 General disclosures for all charities holding heritage assets

(i) Explain the nature and scale of heritage assets held.	
(ii) Explain the policy for the acquisition, preservation, management and disposal of heritage assets.	

16.2 Cost or valuation

	Heritage asset 1 £	Heritage asset 2 £	Heritage asset 3 £	Heritage asset 4 £	Total £
At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Additions	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Revaluations	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	-	-

16.3 Depreciation and impairments

**Basis						Straight Line ("SL") or Reducing Balance
** Rate						

At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Depreciation	-	-	-	-	-
Impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-	-
At end of year	-	-	-	-	-

16.4 Net book value

Nat book value at the beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Net book value at the end of the year	-	-	-	-	-

16.5 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

16.6 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

the effective date of the revaluation

the name of independent valuer, if applicable

qualifications of independent valuer

the methods applied and significant assumptions

any significant limitations on the valuation

This year	Last year

16.7 Analysis of heritage assets by class or group distinguishing those at cost and those at valuation

Carrying amount at the beginning of the period

Additions

Disposals

Depreciation/impairment

Revaluation

Carrying amount at the end of period

At valuation Group A £	At cost Group B £	Total £
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-

16.8 Heritage assets (where heritage assets are not recognised on the balance sheet)

(i) Explain the reason why heritage assets have not been recognised on the balance sheet.

(ii) Describe the significance and nature of heritage assets.

(iii) Disclose information that is helpful in assessing the value of heritage assets.

(iv) Explain the reason why it is not practicable to obtain a valuation of heritage assets.

This year	Last year

16.9 Five year summary of heritage assets transactions

	2022	2021	2020	2019	2018
	£	£	£	£	£
Purchases					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-				
Other	-				
Donations					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total additions	-	-	-	-	-
Charge for impairment					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total charge for impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals					
Group A - carrying amount	-	-	-	-	-
Group B - carrying amount	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total disposals	-	-	-	-	-

Note 17 Investment assets

Please complete this note if the charity has any investment assets.

17.1 Fixed assets investments (please provide for each class of investment)

	Listed investments	Cash & cash equivalents	Investment properties	Social investments	Other	Total
Carrying (fair) value at beginning of period	195,462	-	-	-	-	195,462
Add: additions to investments during period*		-	-	-	-	-
Less: disposals at carrying value		-	-	-	-	-
Less: impairments	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add: Reversal of impairments	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add/(deduct): transfer in/(out) in the period	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add/(deduct): net gain/(loss) on revaluation	17,939	-	-	-	-	17,939
Carrying (fair) value at end of year	213,401	-	-	-	-	213,401

*Please specify additions resulting from acquisitions through business combinations, if any.

Please note that Fair Value in this context is the amount for which an asset could be exchanged between knowledgeable and willing parties in an arm's length transaction. For traded securities, the fair value is the value of the security quoted on the London Stock Exchange Daily Official List or equivalent. For other assets where there is no market price on a traded market, it is the trustees' or valuers' best estimate of fair value.

17.2 Please provide a breakdown of investments shown above agreeing with the balance sheet row B04 differentiating between those held at fair value and those held at cost less impairment.

Analysis of investments

	Fair value at year end	Cost less impairment
	£	£
Listed investments	213,401	-
Cash & cash equivalents	-	-
Investment properties	-	-
Social investments	-	-
Other investments	-	-
Total	213,401	-
Grand total (Fair value at year end+Cost less impairment)		213,401

17.3 If your charity holds investment properties, please complete the following note:

- (i) Explain the methods and significant assumptions in determining the fair value of investment property held by the charity
- (ii) Name or independent valuer, if applicable, and relevant qualifications
- (iii) Provide details of any restrictions on the ability to realise investment property or on the remittance of income or disposal proceeds
- (iv) Explain any contractual obligations for the purchase, construction or development of investment property or for repairs, maintenance or enhancements

17.4 Please provide a breakdown of current asset investments, if applicable, agreeing with the balance sheet.

Analysis of current asset investments

Cash or cash equivalents
Listed investments
Investment properties
Social investments
Other investments
Total

This year	Last year
£	£
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-

17.5 Guarantees

Please provide details and amount of any guarantee made to or on behalf of a third party

Name of the entity or entities benefitting from those guarantees

Please explain how the guarantee furthers the charity's aims

This year	Last year

17.6 Concessionary loans

Amount of concessionary loans made (*Multiple loans made may be disclosed in aggregate provided that such aggregation does not obscure significant information*).

Description	This year £	Last year £
Total		

Amount of concessionary loans received (*Multiple loans received may be disclosed in aggregate provided that such aggregation does not obscure significant information*).

Description	This year £	Last year £
Total		

Terms and conditions eg interest rate, security provided

Value of any concessionary loans which have been committed but not taken up at the reporting date

Amounts payable within 1 year

Amounts payable after more than 1 year

Amounts receivable within 1 year

Amounts receivable after more than 1 year

This year	Last year

17.7 Additional information

Please provide information about the significance of investments to the charity's financial position or performance eg. terms and conditions of loans or the use of hedging to manage financial risk.

For all investments measured at fair value, the basis for determining the value, including any assumptions applied when using a valuation technique.

Where a charity has provided financial assets as a form of security, the carrying amount of the financial asset pledged as security and the terms and conditions relating to its pledge.

This year	Last year

Note 18

Stocks

Please complete this note if the charity holds any stock items

18.1 Please state the carrying amount of stock and work in progress analysed between activities.

	Stock		Donated goods		Work in progress
	For distribution	For resale	For distribution	For resale	
	£	£	£	£	
Charitable activities:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	10,615	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	545	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	11,160	-	-	-
Other trading activities:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Other:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Total this year	-	11,160	-	-	-
Total previous year	-	10,615	-	-	-

18.2 Please specify the carrying amount of any stocks pledged as security for liabilities

This year	Last year
£	£

Note 19 Debtors and prepayments

Please complete this note if the charity has any debtors or prepayments.

19.1 Analysis of debtors

Trade debtors

Prepayments and accrued income

Other debtors

Total

This year	Last year
£	£
17,066	32,912
3,175	2,736
-	-
20,241	35,648

Please complete 19.2 where a material debtor is recoverable more than a year after the reporting date.

19.2 Analysis of debtors recoverable in more than 1 year (included in debtors above)

Trade debtors

Prepayments and accrued income

Other debtors

Total

This year	Last year
£	£
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-

Note 20 **Creditors and accruals**
Please complete this note if the charity has any creditors or accruals.

20.1 Analysis of creditors

		Amounts falling due within one year or after more than one year			
		This year £	Last year £	This year £	Last year £
Accruals for grants payable		-	-	-	-
Bank loans and overdrafts		-	-	-	-
Trade creditors		5,638	-	-	-
Payments received on account for contracts or performance-related grants		-	-	-	-
Accruals and deferred income		25,602	38,705	-	-
Taxation and social security		1,141	1,454	-	-
Other creditors		-	-	-	-
Total		32,381	40,159	-	-

20.2 Deferred income
Please complete this note if the charity has deferred income.

Please explain the reasons why income is deferred.

Movement in deferred income account

	This year £	Last year £
Balance at the start of the reporting period	-	-
Amounts added in current period	-	-
Amounts released to income from previous periods	-	-
Balance at the end of the reporting period	-	-

Note 21 Provisions for liabilities and charges

Please complete this note if you have included in charity expenditure any provisions. A provision is made when the charity has a liability of uncertain timing or amount.

21.1 Movements in recognised provisions and funding commitment during the period

	This year £	Last year £
Balance at the start of the reporting period	-	-
Amounts added in current period	-	-
Amounts charged against the provision in the current period	-	-
Unused amounts reversed during the period	-	-
Balance at the end of the reporting period	-	-

21.2 Please provide:

	This year	Last year
- a brief description of any obligations on the balance sheet and the expected amount and timing of resulting payments;		
- an indication of the uncertainties about the amount or timing of those outflows; and		
- the amount of any expected reimbursement, stating the amount of any asset that has been recognised for that expected reimbursement.		

	This year	Last year
21.3 For any funding commitment that is not recognised as a liability or provision, provide details of commitment made, the time frame of that commitment, any performance-related conditions and details of how the commitment will be funded (with contracts for capital expenditure separately identified).		

	This year	Last year
21.4 Where unrestricted funds have been designated to a fund commitment, please disclose the nature of any amounts designated and the likely timing of that expenditure.		

Note 22 Other disclosures for debtors, creditors and other basic financial instruments

22.1 Please provide information about the significance of financial instruments (eg. debtors, creditors, investments etc) to the charity's financial position or performance, for example, the terms and conditions of loans or the use of hedging to manage financial risk.

This year	Last year

22.2 If the charity has provided financial assets as a form of security, the carrying amount of the financial assets pledged as security and the terms and conditions related to its pledge should be given here.

Note 23 Contingent liabilities and contingent assets

23.1 Contingent liabilities

Where the charity has contingent liabilities, please complete the following section unless the possibility of their existence is remote.

Description of item including its legal nature. Please describe any security provided in connection to the liability.	Estimate of financial effect £
Permanent Endowment (CL) to the RAF Central Fund: to return original working capital if unit ever closes.	69,451

23.2 Contingent assets

Where the charity has contingent assets, please complete the following section when their existence is probable

Description of item	Estimate of financial effect £

23.4 Other disclosures for contingent assets and/or liabilities

Please provide the following information where practicable:

	This year	Last year
Explain any uncertainties relating to the amount or timing of settlement; and the possibility of any reimbursement		
Where it is not practical to make one or more of these disclosures, please state this fact		

Note 24**Cash at bank and in hand**

Short term cash investments (less than 3 months maturity date)

Short term deposits

Cash at bank

Cash Floats

Other

This year	Last year
£	£
-	-
86,167	86,158
253,145	243,312
-	-
-	-
Total 339,312	329,470

Note 25 Fair value of assets and liabilities

	This year	Last year
25.1 Please provide details of the charity's exposure to credit risk (the risk of incurring a loss due to a debtor not paying what is owed) , liquidity risk (the risk of not being able to meet short term financial demands) and market risk (the risk that the value of an investment will fall due to changes in the market) arising from financial instruments to which the charity is exposed at the end of the reporting period and explain how the charity manages those risks.		
25.2 Please give details of the amount of change in the fair value of basic financial instruments (debtors, creditors, investments (see section 11, FRS 102 SORP)) measured at fair value through the SoFA that is attributable to changes in credit risk.		

Note 26 **Events after the end of the reporting period**

Please complete this note events (not requiring adjustment to the accounts) have occurred after the end of the reporting period but before the accounts are authorised which relate to conditions that arose after the end of the reporting period.

	This year	Last year
Please provide details of the nature of the event		
Provide an estimate of the financial effect of the event or a statement that such an estimate cannot be made		

Section D
Notes to the accounts
Note 27
Charity funds
27.1 Details of material funds held and movements during the CURRENT reporting period

Please give details of the movements of material individual funds in the reporting period together with a balancing figure for 'Other funds'. The 'Total funds' figure below should reconcile to 'Total funds' in the balance sheet.

* Key: PE - permanent endowment funds; EE - expendable endowment funds; R - restricted income funds, including special trusts, of the charity; and U - unrestricted funds

Fund names	Type PE, EE R or UR *	Purpose and Restrictions	Fund balances brought forward £	Income £	Expenditure £	Transfers £	Gains and losses £	Fund balances carried forward £
Contingent Liability	PE	Central Funding from RAF Command	69,451	-	-	-	-	69,451
Unrestricted Funds	UR	General funds from day to day operations	611,730	222,979	(217,207)	-	17,939	635,444
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
Other funds	N/A	N/A	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Funds			681,181	222,979	(217,207)	-	17,939	704,895

Section D

Notes to the accounts

Note 27 Charity funds (cont)

27.2 Details of material funds held and movements during the PREVIOUS reporting period

Please give details of the movements of material individual funds in the reporting period together with a balancing figure for 'Other funds'. The 'Total funds' figure below should reconcile to 'Total funds' in the balance sheet.

* Key: PE - permanent endowment funds; EE - expendable endowment funds; R - restricted income funds, including special trusts, of the charity; and U - unrestricted funds

Fund names	Type PE, EE R or UR *	Purpose and Restrictions	Fund balances brought forward £	Income £	Expenditure £	Transfers £	Gains and losses £	Fund balances carried forward £
Contingent Liability	PE	Central Funding from RAF Command	69,451	-	-	-	-	69,451
Unrestricted Funds	UR	General funds from day to day operations	497,043	239,048	(137,248)	-	12,887	611,730
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
Other funds	N/A	N/A	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Funds			566,494	239,048	(137,248)	-	12,887	681,181

Note 27 **Charity funds (cont)**

27.3 Transfers between funds

	Reason for transfer and where endowment is converted to income, legal power for its conversion	Amount
Between unrestricted and restricted funds	<i>None</i>	
Between endowment and restricted funds	<i>None</i>	
Between endowment and unrestricted funds	<i>None</i>	

27.4 Designated funds

Planned use	Purpose of the designation	Amount

Note 28 Transactions with trustees and related parties

If the charity has any transactions with related parties (other than the trustee expenses explained in guidance notes) details of such transactions should be provided in this note. If there are no transactions to report, please enter "True" in the box or "False" if there are transactions to report.

28.1 Trustee remuneration and benefits

None of the trustees have been paid any remuneration or received any other benefits from an employment with their charity or a related entity (True or False)

TRUE

In the period the charity has paid trustees remuneration and benefits. Please give the amount of, and legal authority for, any remuneration or other benefits paid to a trustee by the charity or any institution or company connected with it.

Name of trustee	Legal authority (eg order, governing document)	Amounts paid or benefit value					
		This year					Last year
		Remuneration	Pension contribution	Redundancy (including loss of office)/ ex gratia	Other	TOTAL	TOTAL
		£	£	£	£	£	£
						-	-
						-	-
						-	-
						-	-

Please give details of why remuneration or other employment benefits were paid.

N/A

Where an ex gratia payment has been made to a trustee, provide an explanation of the nature of the payment.

N/A

28.2 Trustees' expenses

If the charity has paid trustees expenses for fulfilling their duties, details of such transactions should be provided in this note. If there are no transactions to report, please enter "True" in the box below. If there are transactions to report, please enter "False".

No trustee expenses have been incurred (True or False)

FALSE

Type of expenses reimbursed	This year	Last year
	£	£
Travel		
Subsistence		
Accommodation		
Other (please specify):		
TOTAL		

Please provide the number of trustees reimbursed for expenses or who had expenses paid by the charity

28.3 Transaction(s) with related parties

Please give details of any transaction undertaken by (or on behalf of) the charity in which a related party has a material interest, including where funds have been held as agent for related parties. If there are no such transactions, please enter 'true' in the box provided.

There have been no related party transactions in the reporting period (True or False)

FALSE

Name of the trustee or related party	Relationship to charity	Description of the transaction(s)	Amount	Balance at period end	Provision for bad debts at period end	Amounts written off during reporting period	Total
			£	£	£	£	£
							-
							-
							-
							-

In relation to the transactions above, please provide the terms and conditions, including any security and the nature of any payment (consideration) to be provided in settlement.

For any related party, please provide details of any guarantees given or received.

Section D	Notes to the accounts	(cont)
Note 29	Additional Disclosures	
The following are significant matters which are not covered in other notes and need to be included to provide a proper understanding of the accounts. If there is insufficient room here, please add a separate sheet.		



Section A

Independent Examiner's Report

Report to the trustee(s)
of

RAF BRIZE NORTON WARRANT OFFICERS' & SERGEANTS'
MESS

On accounts for the year
ended

28TH FEBRUARY 2022

Charity no
(if any)

1132400

Set out on pages

TAR & CC17A

I report to the trustee(s) on my examination of the accounts of the above charity ("the Charity") for the above year.

Responsibilities and
basis of report

As the Charity's trustee(s), you are responsible for the preparation of the accounts in accordance with the requirements of the Charities Act 2011 ("the Act").

I report in respect of my examination of the Charity's accounts carried out under section 145 of the 2011 Act and in carrying out my examination, I have followed all the applicable Directions given by the Charity Commission under section 145(5)(b) of the Act.

Independent
examiner's statement

~~The charity's gross income exceeded £250,000 and I am qualified to undertake the examination by being a qualified member of the Association of Charity Independent Examiners.~~

I have completed my examination. I confirm that no material matters have come to my attention in connection with the examination (~~other than that disclosed below~~) which gives me cause to believe that in, any material respect:

- the accounting records were not kept in accordance with section 130 of the Charities Act; or
- the accounts did not accord with the accounting records; or
- the accounts did not comply with the applicable requirements concerning the form and content of accounts set out in the Charities (Accounts and Reports) Regulations 2008 other than any requirement that the accounts give a 'true and fair' view which is not a matter considered as part of an independent examination.

I have no concerns and have come across no other matters in connection with the examination to which attention should be drawn in this report in order to enable a proper understanding of the accounts to be reached.

Signed: *Original signed*

Date: 30.08.2022

Name: HOWARD NEIL SANDERSON

Relevant professional qualification(s) or body (if any):

FCIE

Address:

ACCOUNTANCY COMPLIANCE SOLUTIONS (UK) LIMITED

1 ENDCLIFFE AVENUE, SCUNTHORPE, NORTH LINCOLNSHIRE,

DN17 2RB

Section B

Disclosure

Only complete if the examiner needs to highlight material matters of concern (see CC32, Independent examination of charity accounts: directions and guidance for examiners).

Give here brief details of any items that the examiner wishes to disclose.

RAF BRIZE NORTON SERGEANTS MESS

England & Wales - Charity number 1132400

Accounts



CHARITY COMMISSION
FOR ENGLAND AND WALES

Trustees' Annual Report for the period

From 01 March 2020 To 28 February 2021

Charity name: **RAF Brize Norton Sergeants' Mess**

Charity registration number: **1132400**

Objectives and Activities

	SORP reference	
Summary of the purposes of the charity as set out in its governing document	Para 1.17	The object of the Royal Air Force Sergeants' Mess is the promotion, provision and support of mess, social, sporting and other facilities for the military efficiency and well-being of the Servicemen and Servicewomen. This object presents the Trustee with wide powers enabling them to provide charitable assistance to all elements of the Royal Air Force Community: internal subsidy of mess activities and grant making are the Royal Air Force Sergeants' Mess's principal means of delivering this charitable assistance. The specific aims stated in the constitution should be inserted into this area and should be taken from one or more of the following: The Royal Air Force Sergeants' Mess has 3 aims set by the Trustee: i. Encourage spirit de corps by enabling Service Mess Members to mix together in both formal dining situations and informal social activities, so as to help keep service traditions alive and encourage the well-being of the Mess Community. ii. Encouraging, supporting, and facilitating the development of sport to raise standards and to promote the link to fitness, teamwork and personal development through sporting activity and opportunities. iii. Supporting facilities and capital projects to enable the best possible provision for the RAF Brize Norton community, which includes MOD civilians.
Summary of the main activities in relation to those purposes for the public benefit, in particular, the	Para 1.17 and 1.19	This fund derives public benefit as it assists in providing Royal Air Force personnel with the necessary skills to carry out the Royal Air Force contribution to the defence of the United Kingdom and its interests. Service Funds are

activities, projects or services identified in the accounts.		established for the benefit of Service personnel to promote military efficiency which underpins spirit de corps and teamwork. They also help to encourage personnel to develop the character, spirit and attitude to face challenges and danger associated with military service. As a result, the Fund derives a benefit to the general public in helping to provide personnel who are highly motivated, have high morale and are willing to serve the needs of their country and that of the public, at all times. Over the FY, due to the COVID19 pandemic the Mess committee have taken a very cautious approach to any form of gathering but have provided members with a limited number of opportunities for entertainments but not held in situ. The Mess Christmas Draw was able to be conducted but in line with Social Distancing. Summer and Christmas Balls were not able to go ahead and although Mess funding was voted to be reallocated for improvements to the mess, unsurprisingly there has been a surplus in this year's accounts. As soon as restrictions are lifted where large gathering can take place safely the entertainments programme will resume for the benefit of Mess Members and in order to meet the aim of promoting spirit de corps. During viable times, the Mess has held some socially distanced activities for the collective benefit of the membership, in line with Government direction regarding social distancing, etc. The Sergeants' Mess activities received subsidies to the overall cost with attending members paying the remaining cost of the function or event. In accordance with Service Funds policy and Mess Committee agreement, additional guests of members paid more towards the full cost for attending these functions, receiving agreed limited subsidies from Mess Funds iaw AP3223. Each year, the Mess agrees to grant sums of money to events held on the unit which benefit the wider Service community. This year, the Sergeants' Mess has contributed to Station Charities, and Central Amenities grants.
Statement confirming whether the trustees have had regard to the guidance issued by the Charity Commission on public benefit	Para 1.18	The above statement has been agreed by RAF Air Command Service Funds staff and the Charity Commission. With assistance issued from Air Command staff, the Trustee has paid due regard to the guidance issued by the Charity Commission on public benefit.

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

	SORP reference	
Policy on grant making	Para 1.38	Prior to the end of the financial year (FY), the Financial Plan is proposed to the membership at an Annual general meeting (AGM). The plan details the proposed budget for the new FY; this

		includes grants and subsidies. The Mess Committee meets every month to discuss finances and any other business.
Policy on social investment including program related investment	Para 1.38	N/A
Contribution made by volunteers	Para 1.38	N/A
Other		N/A

Achievements and Performance

	SORP reference	
Summary of the main achievements of the charity, identifying the difference the charity's work has made to the circumstances of its beneficiaries and any wider benefits to society as a whole.	Para 1.20	The Sergeants' Mess at RAF Brize Norton aims to fund, through investment income, member subscriptions and bar profits, expenditure on the core items of formal/informal functions, sport, support for station charities and administration costs. The annual financial plan, ratified by its members, also allows supported requests for financial assistance towards various projects for the benefit of Warrant Officers and Sergeants, for instance Mess Improvements. This was obviously impacted greatly by COVID19 and a surplus of income was received. Part of the surplus will be used to boost the Entertainments programme for FY 21/22 thus benefitting members with a corresponding subscription reduction for this FY only. Each year the Mess agrees to grant sums of money to events and activities on the unit which benefit the wider service community. Due to COVID 19 the mess was unable to arrange the normal amount of charitable functions but did arrange for Valentines Day gift bags and for the Christmas Draw to go ahead. These were organised for the benefit of Mess members in order to meet the aim of promoting esprit de corps. Additionally, where restrictions permitted, the Mess held some 'happy hours' and informal functions for service personnel iaw the Mess Financial Plan agreed by the membership and AP 3223 (Service Fund Policy).

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

Achievements against objectives set	Para 1.41	Due to the change in contracted services on 1 Jun 18, the management of subscriptions income has been difficult although managed better over the last FY. The mess accountant and Officer

		Commanding Service Funds have continued working together to try to resolve many of the problems caused by the contractor's antiquated mess billing system. The Sergeants' Mess remains financially healthy, the amount of perceived debt has reduced significantly from last FY. Work continues to confirm what is actual mess debt and what amount is due to system errors with a write off to be presented to the mess membership at AGM. This will ensure the mess has minimal mess debt in the future. The Mess Cttee have used their time to make improvements to the mess with allocated additional funds that were unlikely to be used due to COVID voted on at the EGM. Work to decorate a large number of public rooms and corridors should have started in FY 20/21 but was delayed due to ongoing Government restrictions.
Performance of fundraising activities against objectives set	Para 1.41	Bar takings have been impacted significantly due to COVID and were unsurprisingly far lower than expected at only 17% of the planned income for the FY. Investments underperformed but could have been far worse 61% of the expected income. Subscription income was less than expected at 91% but this was no doubt impacted by personnel WFH and self-isolating, etc.
Investment performance against objectives	Para 1.41	The investments performed less well than expected regarding dividends, however there re dividends to be transferred from FY 20/21 that were not accrued in year. Two of the funds rallied well over the FY but one decreased slightly.
Other		N/A

Financial Review

Review of the charity's financial position at the end of the period	Para 1.21	The Trustee considers that the fund is a going concern.
Statement explaining the policy for holding reserves stating why they are held	Para 1.22	The Mess aims to hold reserves to cover its anticipated costs for at least three months. The policy statement is reviewed annually by the Trustee.
Amount of reserves held	Para 1.22	A minimum of £60,000.00.
Reasons for holding zero reserves	Para 1.22	N/A
Details of fund materially in deficit	Para 1.24	N/A
Explanation of any uncertainties about the charity continuing as a going concern	Para 1.23	N/A

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

The charity's principal sources of funds (including any fundraising)	Para 1.47	The principal funding sources is from subscription, investment income, while further income is received from bar trading and other activities.
Investment policy and objectives including any social investment policy adopted	Para 1.46	The main aims of holding investments are to cover the value of the Permanent Endowment and generate income to cover expenses.
A description of the principal risks facing the charity	Para 1.46	The Trustee has continued a programme of work to identify procedures to mitigate risk and to minimise potential impact should risks materialise. An audit board has been convened, with this fund being audited at the start of each financial year and quarterly, throughout the year.
Other		N/A

Structure, Governance and Management

Description of charity's trusts:		
Type of governing document (trust deed, royal charter)	Para 1.25	Constitution
How is the charity constituted? (e.g unincorporated association, CIO)	Para 1.25	Unincorporated Association.
Trustee selection methods including details of any constitutional provisions e.g. election to post or name of any person or body entitled to appoint one or more trustees	Para 1.25	The Station Commander at Royal Air Force Brize Norton is appointed as ex-officio Trustee of all Service Funds at Royal Air Force Brize Norton. Appointment of Station Commanders is controlled by the Royal Air Force Personnel Manning organisation, currently based at Headquarters Air Command, Royal Air Force High Wycombe.

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

Policies and procedures adopted for the induction and training of trustees	Para 1.51	The Trustees are offered informal training as part of their induction at Headquarters Air Command by Service Funds Policy. They are given a brief explaining their role and responsibilities and are issued the Charities Commission Booklet 3 – The Essential Trustee. Trustees are also advised to attend a Trustee Training Day.

The charity's organisational structure and any wider network with which the charity works	Para 1.51	The Trustee delegates the day to day management and control of the Mess together with the authority for the disbursement of grants and loans to a management committee chaired by the Chairman of the Mess Committee who is appointed by the Trustee. Members of the committee are appointed from across the unit. However, all management decisions, acquisitions and expenditure are subject to the Trustees' approval. The budget for the next financial year is set by the Committee for approval by the members at a General Meeting. The Annual General Meeting ratifies the Annual Accounts of the Mess. Minutes are taken at each Committee, Extraordinary and General meetings.
Relationship with any related parties	Para 1.51	As Trustee of all Service Funds at RAF Brize Norton, the Station Commander also has responsibility for several others separately run Service Funds charities, most of which are excepted charities. Transactions between these charities are carried out on normal commercial terms.
Other		N/A

Reference and Administrative details

Charity name	RAF Brize Norton Sergeants' Mess
Other name the charity uses	
Registered charity number	1132400
Charity's principal address	RAF Brize Norton Carterton Oxfordshire OX18 3LX

Names of the charity trustees who manage the charity

	Trustee name	Office (if any)	Dates acted if not for whole year	Name of person (or body) entitled to appoint trustee (if any)
1	Group Captain D James	Station Commander	To 30 Jul 2020	Appointment of Station Commander is controlled currently by the Royal Air force Headquarters Air Command (See Trustee selection method below).
2	Group Captain E J Flynn	Station Commander	From 31 Jul 2020	
3				
4				
5				

Corporate trustees – names of the directors at the date the report was approved

Director name	N/A	

Name of trustees holding title to property belonging to the charity

Trustee name	Dates acted if not for whole year	
	N/A	

Funds held as custodian trustees on behalf of others

Description of the assets held in this capacity	N/A
Name and objects of the charity on whose behalf the assets are held and how this falls within the custodian charity's objects	N/A
Details of arrangements for safe custody and segregation of such assets from the charity's own assets	N/A

Additional information (optional)**Names and addresses of advisers (Optional information)**

Type of adviser	Name	Address

Name of chief executive or names of senior staff members (Optional information)

Exemptions from disclosure

Reason for non-disclosure of key personnel details

Other optional information

Declarations

The trustees declare that they have approved the trustees' report above.

Signed on behalf of the charity's trustees

Signature(s)	<i>Original Signed</i>	
Full name(s)	Emily Jane Flynn	
Position (eg Secretary, Chair, etc)	MANAGING TRUSTEE	

Date	08/09/2021



RAF Brize Norton Warrant Officers' and Sergeants' Mess			Charity No	1132400
Annual accounts for the period				
Period start date	01 Mar 2020	To	Period end date	28 Feb 2021

Section A Statement of Financial Activities

Recommended categories by activity	Guidance Notes	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds	Prior year funds
		£ F01	£ F02	£ F03	£ F04	£ F05
Incoming resources (Note 3)						
Income and endowments from:						
Donations and legacies	S01	156,510	-	-	156,510	173,831
Charitable activities	S02	80,630	-	-	80,630	249,010
Other trading activities	S03	-	-	-	-	-
Investments	S04	1,666	-	-	1,666	3,487
Separate material item of income	S05	-	-	-	-	-
Other	S06	242	-	-	242	-
Total	S07	239,048	-	-	239,048	426,328
Resources expended (Note 6)						
Expenditure on:						
Raising funds	S08	-	-	-	-	-
Charitable activities	S09	137,248	-	-	137,248	400,046
Separate material item of expense	S10	-	-	-	-	-
Other	S11	-	-	-	-	-
Total	S12	137,248	-	-	137,248	400,046
Net income/(expenditure) before investment gains/(losses)	S13	101,800	-	-	101,800	26,282
Net gains/(losses) on investments	S14	12,887	-	-	12,887	(6,937)
Net income/(expenditure)	S15	114,687	-	-	114,687	19,345
Extraordinary items (Note 7)	S16	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers between funds	S17	-	-	-	-	-
Other recognised gains/(losses):						
Gains and (losses) on revaluation of fixed assets for the charity's own use	S18	-	-	-	-	(73,732)
Other gains/(losses)	S19	-	-	-	-	-
Net movement in funds	S20	114,687	-	-	114,687	(54,387)
Reconciliation of funds:						
Total funds brought forward	S21	497,043	-	69,451	566,494	620,881
Total funds carried forward	S22	611,730	-	69,451	681,181	566,494

Section B

Balance Sheet

RAF Brize Norton
Warrant Officers' and Sergeants' Mess
at 28 Feb 2021

Guidance
Notes

Fixed assets

			Unrestricted funds £ F01	Restricted income funds £ F02	Endowment funds £ F03	Total this year £ F04	Total last year £ F05
Intangible assets (Note 15)	B01		-	-	-	-	-
Tangible assets (Note 14)	B02		150,145	-	-	150,145	151,306
Heritage assets (Note 16)	B03		-	-	-	-	-
Investments (Note 17)	B04		126,011	-	69,451	195,462	182,575
Total fixed assets	B05		276,156	-	69,451	345,607	333,881

Current assets

Stock (Note 18)	B06		10,615	-	-	10,615	17,109
Debtors (Note 19)	B07		35,648	-	-	35,648	46,901
Investments (Note 17.4)	B08		-	-	-	-	-
Cash at bank and in hand (Note 24)	B09		329,470	-	-	329,470	229,314
Total current assets	B10		375,733	-	-	375,733	293,324

Creditors: amounts falling due within one year (Note 20)

Cash at bank and in hand (Note 20)	B09x		-	-	-	-	-

Total current liabilities

	B12		40,159	-	-	40,159	60,711

Net current assets/(liabilities)

	B12		335,574	-	-	335,574	232,613

Total assets less current liabilities

	B13		611,730	-	69,451	681,181	566,494

Creditors: amounts falling due after one year (Note 20)

Provisions for liabilities	B15		-	-	-	-	-

Total net assets or liabilities

	B16		611,730	-	69,451	681,181	566,494

Funds of the Charity

Endowment funds (Note 27)	B17				69,451	69,451	69,451
Restricted income funds (Note 27)	B18			-		-	-
Designated funds	B19d		-			-	-
Unrestricted funds	B19		611,730			611,730	497,043
Revaluation reserve	B20		-			-	-
Total funds	B21		611,730	-	69,451	681,181	566,494

Signed by one or two trustees on behalf of all the trustees

Signature	Date of approval dd/mm/yyyy
Original Signed	08 Sep 2021
Grp Capt E J Flynn	

Section C Statement of Cash Flows

RAF Brize Norton
Warrant Officers' and Sergeants' Mess
Year to 28 Feb 2021

Net movement in funds generated from operations	114,687

Depreciation in the year	4,585
Disposal of Fixed Assets	-
Revaluation of Fixed Assets	-
Movement in Stocks/Inventories	6,494
Movement in Debtors/Receivables	11,253
Movement in Creditors/Payables	(20,552)

Net movement in assets and liabilities	1,780

Net cash generated from operations	116,467

Investing Activities

Investment in Fixed Assets	(3,424)
Changes in Investments	(12,887)

Total for Investing Activities	(16,311)

Financing Activities

Repayment of Loans	-

Total for Financing Activities	-

Total movement in Cash at bank and in hand	100,156

Cash at bank and in hand B/fwd	01 Mar 2020	229,314

Cash at bank and in hand C/Fwd	28 Feb 2021	329,470

Section D Notes to the accounts

Note 1 Basis of preparation

This section should be completed by all charities .

1.1 Basis of accounting

These accounts have been prepared under the historical cost convention with items recognised at cost or transaction value unless otherwise stated in the relevant note(s) to these accounts.

The financial statements have been prepared in accordance with:

- the Statement of Recommended Practice: Accounting and Reporting by Charities preparing their
 - accounts in accordance with the Financial Reporting Standard applicable in the UK and Republic of Ireland (FRS 102) issued on 16 July 2014
 - and with the Charities Act 2011.

The charity constitutes a public benefit entity as defined by FRS 102.*

Yes

* -Tick as appropriate

1.2 Going concern

If there are material uncertainties related to events or conditions that cast significant doubt on the charity's ability to continue as a going concern, please provide the following details or state "Not applicable", if appropriate:

An explanation as to those factors that support the conclusion that the charity is a going concern;

N/A

Disclosure of any uncertainties that make the going concern assumption doubtful;

N/A

Where accounts are not prepared on a going concern basis, please disclose this fact together with the basis on which the trustees prepared the accounts and the reason why the charity is not regarded as a going concern.

N/A

Section D**Notes to the accounts****1.3 Change of accounting policy**

The accounts present a true and fair view and the accounting policies adopted are those outlined in note { }.

Yes*	☒	* -Tick as appropriate
No*	☒	

Please disclose:

(i) the nature of the change in accounting policy;	N/A
(ii) the reasons why applying the new accounting policy provides more reliable and more relevant information; and	N/A
(iii) the amount of the adjustment for each line affected in the current period, each prior period presented and the aggregate amount of the adjustment relating to periods before those presented, 3.44 FRS 102 SORP.	N/A

1.4 Changes to accounting estimates

No changes to accounting estimates have occurred in the reporting period (3.46 FRS 102 SORP).

Yes*	☒	* -Tick as appropriate
No*	☒	

Please disclose:

(i) the nature of any changes;	N/A
(ii) the effect of the change on income and expense or assets and liabilities for the current period; and	N/A
(iii) where practicable, the effect of the change in one or more future periods.	N/A

Section D**Notes to the accounts****1.5 Material prior year errors**

No material prior year error have been identified in the reporting period (3.47 FRS 102 SORP).

Yes*

☒

No*

☒

* -Tick as appropriate

Please disclose:

<i>(i) the nature of the prior period error;</i>	<i>N/A</i>
<i>(ii) for each prior period presented in the accounts, the amount of the correction for each account line item affected; and</i>	<i>N/A</i>
<i>(iii) the amount of the correction at the beginning of the earliest prior period presented in the accounts.</i>	<i>N/A</i>

Note 2

Accounting Policies

Please complete this note when first reporting under FRS2102. Section 35 of FRS102, requires 3 reconciliations to be presented, if all are applicable.

2.1 RECONCILIATION WITH PREVIOUS GENERALLY ACCEPTED ACCOUNTING PRACTICE

Please provide a description of the nature of each change in accounting policy

None

Reconciliation of funds per previous GAAP to funds determined under FRS 102

	Start of period £	End of period £
Fund balances as previously stated		
Adjustments:		

Fund balance as restated

-	-

Reconciliation of net income/(net expenditure) per previous GAAP to net income/(net expenditure) under FRS 102

	End of period £
Net income/(expenditure) as previously stated	
Adjustments:	

Previous period net income/(expenditure) as restated

-

Note 2

Accounting Policies

This standard list of accounting policies has been applied by the charity except for those identified, "No" or "N/A". Where a different or additional policy has been adopted then this is detailed in the box below.

2.1 INCOME

Recognition of income	These are included in the Statement of Financial Activities ▪ the charity becomes entitled to the resources; ▪ it is more likely than not that the trustees will receive the resources; and ▪ the monetary value can be measured with sufficient reliability.	Yes
Offsetting	There has been no offsetting of assets and liabilities, or income and expenses, unless required or permitted by the FRS 102 SORP or FRS 102.	Yes
Grants and donations	Grants and donations are only included in the SoFA when the general income recognition criteria are met (5.10 to 5.12 FRS 102 SORP). In the case of performance related grants, income must only be recognised to the extent that the charity has provided the specified goods or services as entitlement to the grant only occurs when the performance related conditions are met (5.16 FRS 102 SORP).	Yes
Legacies	Legacies are included in the SOFA when receipt is probable, that is, when there has been grant of probate, the executors have established that there are sufficient assets in the estate and any conditions attached to the legacy are either within the control of the charity or have been met.	N/A
Government grants	The charity has received government grants in the reporting period	No
Tax reclaims on donations and gifts	Gift Aid receivable is included in income when there is a valid declaration from the donor. Any Gift Aid amount recovered on a donation is considered to be part of that gift and is treated as an addition to the same fund as the initial donation unless the donor or the terms of the appeal have specified otherwise.	N/A
Contractual income and performance related grants	This is only included in the SoFA once the charity has provided the related goods or services or met the performance related conditions.	N/A
Donated goods	Donated goods are measured at fair value (the amount for which the asset could be exchanged) unless impractical to do so. The cost of any stock of goods donated for distribution to beneficiaries is deemed to be the fair value of those gifts at the time of their receipt and they are recognised on receipt. In the reporting period in which the stocks are distributed, they are recognised as an expense at the carrying amount of the stocks at distribution. Donated goods for resale are measured at fair value on initial recognition, which is the expected proceeds from sale less the expected costs of sale, and recognised in 'Income from other trading activities' with the corresponding stock recognised in the balance sheet. On its sale the value of stock is charged against 'Income from other trading activities' and the proceeds from sale are also recognised as 'Income from other trading activities'. Goods donated for on-going use by the charity are recognised as tangible fixed assets and included in the SoFA as incoming resources when receivable.	N/A N/A N/A N/A

	Gifts in kind for use by the charity are included in the SoFA as income from donations when receivable	N/A
Donated services and facilities	Donated services and facilities are included in the SOFA when received at the value of the gift to the charity provided the value of the gift can be measured reliably.	N/A
	Donated services and facilities that are consumed immediately are recognised as income with an equivalent amount recognised as an expense under the appropriate heading in the SOFA.	N/A
Support costs	The charity has incurred expenditure on support costs.	Yes
Volunteer help	The value of any voluntary help received is not included in the accounts but is described in the trustees' annual report.	N/A
Income from interest, royalties and dividends	This is included in the accounts when receipt is probable and the amount receivable can be measured reliably	Yes
Income from membership subscriptions	Membership subscriptions received in the nature of a gift are recognised in Donations and Legacies.	N/A
	Membership subscriptions which gives a member the right to buy services or other benefits are recognised as income earned from the provision of goods and services as income from charitable activities.	Yes
Settlement of insurance claims	Insurance claims are only included in the SoFA when the general income recognition criteria are met (5.10 to 5.12 FRS 102 SORP) and are included as an item of other income in the SoFA.	N/A
Investment gains and losses	This includes any realised or unrealised gains or losses on the sale of investments and any gain or loss resulting from revaluing investments to market value at the end of the year.	Yes

2.2 EXPENDITURE & LIABILITIES

Liability recognition	Liabilities are recognised where it is more likely than not that there is a legal or constructive obligation committing the charity to pay out resources and the amount of the obligation can be measured with reasonable certainty.	Yes
Governance and support costs	Support costs have been allocated between governance costs and other support. Governance costs comprise all costs involving public accountability of the charity and its compliance with regulation and good practice.	Yes
	Support costs include central functions and have been allocated to activity cost categories on a basis consistent with the use of resources, eg allocating property costs by floor areas, or per capita, staff costs by the time spent and other costs by their usage.	Yes
Grants with performance conditions	Where the charity gives a grant with conditions for its payment being a specific level of service or output to be provided, such grants are only recognised in the SoFA once the recipient of the grant has provided the specified service or output.	N/A
Grants payable without performance conditions	Where there are no conditions attaching to the grant that enables the donor charity to realistically avoid the commitment, a liability for the full funding obligation must be recognised.	Yes

Section C	Notes to the accounts	cont...

Redundancy cost	The charity made no redundancy payments during the reporting period.	Yes
Deferred income	No material item of deferred income has been included in the accounts	Yes
Creditors	The charity has creditors which are measured at settlement amounts less any trade discounts	N/A
Provisions for liabilities	A liability is measured on recognition at its historical cost and then subsequently measured at the best estimate of the amount required to settle the obligation at the reporting date	Yes
Basic financial instruments	The charity accounts for basic financial instruments on initial recognition as per paragraph 10.7 FRS 102 SORP. Subsequent measurement is as per paragraphs 11.17 to 11.19, FRS 102 SORP.	Yes

2.4 ASSETS

Tangible fixed assets for use by charity	These are capitalised if they can be used for more than one year, and cost above zero	Yes
	They are valued at cost.	No
	The depreciation rates and methods used are disclosed in note 14.	No
Intangible fixed assets	The charity has intangible fixed assets, that is, non-monetary assets that do not have physical substance but are identifiable and are controlled by the charity through custody or legal rights. The amortisation rates and methods used are disclosed in note 15.	No
	They are valued at cost.	N/A
Heritage assets	The charity has heritage assets, that is, non-monetary assets with historic, artistic, scientific, technological, geophysical or environmental qualities that are held and maintained principally for their contribution to knowledge and culture. The depreciation rates and methods used as disclosed in note 16.	No
	They are valued at cost.	N/A
Investments	Fixed asset investments in quoted shares, traded bonds and similar investments are valued at initially at cost and subsequently at fair value (their market value) at the year end. The same treatment is applied to unlisted investments unless fair value cannot be measured reliably in which case it is measured at cost less impairment.	Yes
	Investments held for resale or pending their sale and cash and cash equivalents with a maturity date of less than 1 year are treated as current asset investments	Yes
Stocks and work in progress	Stocks held for sale as part of non-charitable trade are measured at the lower or cost or net realisable value.	Yes
	Goods or services provided as part of a charitable activity are measured at net realisable value based on the service potential provided by items of stock.	Yes
	Work in progress is valued at cost less any foreseeable loss that is likely to occur on the contract.	Yes

Debtors	Debtors (including trade debtors and loans receivable) are measured on initial recognition at settlement amount after any trade discounts or amount advanced by the charity. Subsequently, they are measured at the cash or other consideration expected to be received	Yes

Current asset investments	The charity has investments which it holds for resale or pending their sale and cash and cash equivalents with a maturity date less than one year. These include cash on deposit and cash equivalents with a maturity date of less than one year held for investment purposes rather than to meet short term cash commitments as they fall due.	N/A

	They are valued at fair value except where they qualify as basic financial instruments	N/A

Policies adopted additional to or different from those above

Section D

Notes to the accounts

(cont)

Note 3

Analysis of income

		Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds	Prior year funds
		£	£	£	£	£
Donations and legacies:	Analysis					
	Donations and gifts	-	-	-	-	-
	Gift Aid	-	-	-	-	-
	Legacies	-	-	-	-	-
	General grants provided by government/other charities	-	-	-	-	-
	Membership subscriptions and sponsorships which are in substance donations	156,510	-	-	156,510	173,831
	Donated goods, facilities and services	-	-	-	-	-
	Other donations and legacies	-	-	-	-	-
Total		156,510	-	-	156,510	173,831
Charitable activities:	Bar Income	15,531	-	-	15,531	83,783
	Function Income	60,442	-	-	60,442	163,015
	Gaming Machines Income	-	-	-	-	488
	Presentation Income	1,086	-	-	1,086	1,724
	Sundry Income	3,571	-	-	3,571	-
		-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-
	Total	80,630	-	-	80,630	249,010
Other trading activities:		-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-
	Total	-	-	-	-	-
Income from investments:	Interest income	129	-	-	129	3,487
	Dividend income	1,537	-	-	1,537	-
	Rental and leasing income	-	-	-	-	-
	Other investment income	-	-	-	-	-
Total		1,666	-	-	1,666	3,487
Separate material item of income:		-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-
	Total	-	-	-	-	-
Other:	Conversion of endowment funds into income	-	-	-	-	-
	Gain on disposal of a tangible fixed asset held for charity's own use	242	-	-	242	-
	Gain on disposal of a programme related investment	-	-	-	-	-
	Royalties from the exploitation of intellectual property rights	-	-	-	-	-
	Other - Other Income	-	-	-	-	-
Total		242	-	-	242	-
TOTAL INCOME		239,048	-	-	239,048	426,328

Other information:

All income in the prior year was unrestricted except for: (please provide description and amounts)

Where any endowment fund is converted into income in the reporting period, please give the reason for the conversion.

Within the income items above the following items are material: (please disclose the nature, amount and any prior year amounts)

Note 4 **Analysis of receipts of government grants**

	Description	This year £	Last year £
Government grant 1	N/A	-	-
Government grant 2		-	-
Government grant 3		-	-
Other		-	-
	Total	-	-

Please provide details of any unfulfilled conditions and other contingencies attaching to grants that have been recognised in income.

Please give details of other forms of government assistance from which the charity has directly benefited.

Note 5

Donated goods, facilities and services

	This year £	Last year £
Seconded staff	-	-
Use of property	-	-
Other	-	-
	-	-

Please provide details of the accounting policy for the recognition and valuation of donated goods, facilities and services.

Please provide details of any unfulfilled conditions and other contingencies attaching to resources from donated goods and services not recognised in income.

Please give details of other forms of other donated goods and services not recognised in the accounts, eg contribution of unpaid volunteers.

Note 6

Analysis of expenditure

Analysis	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds	Prior year funds
	£	£	£	£	£
Expenditure on raising funds:					
Incurred seeking donations	-	-	-	-	-
Incurred seeking legacies	-	-	-	-	-
Incurred seeking grants	-	-	-	-	-
Operating membership schemes and social	-	-	-	-	-
Staging fundraising events	-	-	-	-	-
Fundraising agents	-	-	-	-	-
Operating charity shops	-	-	-	-	-
Operating a trading company - non-charitable	-	-	-	-	-
Advertising, marketing, direct mail and publicity	-	-	-	-	-
Start up costs incurred in generating new source of	-	-	-	-	-
Database development costs	-	-	-	-	-
Other trading activities	-	-	-	-	-
Investment management costs:	-	-	-	-	-
Portfolio management costs	-	-	-	-	-
Cost of obtaining investment advice	-	-	-	-	-
Investment administration costs	-	-	-	-	-
Intellectual property licencing costs	-	-	-	-	-
Rent collection, property repairs, maintenance	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-
Total expenditure on raising funds	-	-	-	-	-
Expenditure on charitable activities					
Administration	1,140	-	-	1,140	600
Bad Debts Written Off	172	-	-	172	-
Bank Charges - Card Commission	1,170	-	-	1,170	-
Bar	16,955	-	-	16,955	79,576
Depreciation	4,585	-	-	4,585	3,404
Functions	65,626	-	-	65,626	263,369
Garden Maintenance	391	-	-	391	200
Grants made	4,297	-	-	4,297	5,506
Independent Examination	1,600	-	-	1,600	1,491
Insurance	1,119	-	-	1,119	1,382
Maintenance	8,148	-	-	8,148	21,118
Major Refurbishment	20,995	-	-	20,995	-
Newspapers	1,890	-	-	1,890	792
Performing Rights	1,044	-	-	1,044	-
Presentations	3,825	-	-	3,825	5,430
Professional Fees	600	-	-	600	-
Refreshments	3,691	-	-	3,691	8,454
TV Licences and Subscriptions	-	-	-	-	8,724
	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-
Total expenditure on charitable activities	137,248	-	-	137,248	400,046
Separate material item of expense					
Extraordinary items	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-
Total separate material item of expense	-	-	-	-	-
Other					
	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-
Total other expenditure	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	137,248	-	-	137,248	400,046

Other information:

Section D	Notes to the accounts	(cont)

Analysis of expenditure on charitable activities

Activity or programme	Activity	Activities £	Grant £	Support £	Total this £	Total prior £
Activity 1		-	-	-	-	-
Activity 2		-	-	-	-	-
Activity 3		-	-	-	-	-
Activity 4		-	-	-	-	-
Activity 5		-	-	-	-	-
Other		-	-	-	-	-
Total		-	-	-	-	-

Prior year expenditure on charitable activities can be analysed as follows:	

Within the expenditure items above the following items are material: (please disclose the nature, amount and any prior year amounts)	

Note 7 Extraordinary items

Please explain the nature of each extraordinary item occurring in the period.

	Description	This year £	Last year £
Extraordinary item 1		-	-
Extraordinary item 2		-	-
Extraordinary item 3		-	-
Extraordinary item 4		-	-
Total extraordinary items		-	-

Note 8

Funds received as agent

8.1 Please complete this note if the charity has agreed to administer the funds of another entity as its agent. Note: If a charity is acting as an agent, it should not recognise the income in the Statement of Financial Activities or the Balance Sheet.

Description/name of party	Related party (Yes or No)	Amount received		Amount paid out		Balance held at period end	
		This year	Last year	This year	Last year	This year	Last year
		£	£	£	£	£	£
Station Charities	Yes	36,513	57,349	46,285	53,031	5,431	15,203
Pay As You Dine	Yes	1,572	10,465	2,563	9,662	36	1,027
	No	-	-	-	-	-	-
	No	-	-	-	-	-	-
	No	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		38,085	67,814	48,848	62,693	5,467	16,230

8.2 Where a consortia or similar arrangement exists whereby 2 or more charities co-operate to achieve economies in the purchase of goods or services, please disclose details of any balances outstanding between any participating members.

Description/name of party	Balance held at period end	
	This year	Last year
	£	£
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
Total	-	-

Note 9 Support Costs

Please complete this note if the charity has analysed its expenses using activity categories and has support costs.

Support cost (examples)	Raising funds £	Furthering Objectives £	Activity 2 £	Activity 3 £	Grand total £	Basis of allocation
						(Describe method)
Governance	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
Other	-	-	-	-	-	
Total	-	-	-	-	-	

Please provide details of the accounting policy adopted for the apportionment of costs between activities and any estimation techniques used to calculate their apportionment.

Costs have been apportioned on a basis designed to reflect the use of the resource.

Note 10 **Details of certain items of expenditure**

10.1 Fees for examination of the accounts

Please provide details of the amount paid for any statutory external scrutiny of accounts and other services provided by your independent examiner. If nothing was paid please enter '0' in the appropriate box(es).

	This year £	Last year £
Independent examiner's fees	1,600	1,491
Assurance services other than audit or independent examination	-	-
Tax advisory fees	-	-
Other fees (for example: financial advice, consultancy, accountancy services) paid to the independent examiner	-	-

Note 11 **Paid employees**

Please complete this note if the charity has any employees.

11.1 Staff Costs

	This year £	Last year £
Salaries and wages	-	-
Social security costs	-	-
Pension costs (defined contribution scheme)	-	-
Other employee benefits	-	-
Total staff costs	-	-

Please provide details of expenditure on staff working for the charity whose contracts are with and are paid by a related party

Please give details of the number of employees whose total employee benefits (excluding employer pension costs) fell within each band of £10,000 from £60,000 upwards. If there are no such transactions, please enter 'true' in the box provided.

No employees received employee benefits (excluding employer pension costs) for the reporting period of more than £60,000

True

Band	Number of employees
£60,000 to £69,999	
£70,000 to £79,999	
£80,000 to £89,999	
£90,000 to £99,999	
£100,000 to £109,999	

Please provide the total amount paid to key management personnel (includes trustees and senior management) for their services to the charity

11.2 Average head count in the year

The parts of the charity in which the employees work

	This year Number	Last year Number
Fundraising	-	-
Charitable Activities	-	-
Governance	-	-
Other	-	1
Total	-	1

11.3 Ex-gratia payments to employees and others (excluding trustees)

Please complete if an ex-gratia payment is made.

No ex-gratia payments have been made

Please explain the nature of the payment

Please state the legal authority or reason for making the payment

Please state the amount of the payment (or value of any waiver of a right to an asset)

11.4 Redundancy payments

Please complete if any redundancy or termination payment is made in the period.

No Redundancies during the period

Total amount of payment

The nature of the payment (cash, asset etc.)

The extent of redundancy funding at the balance sheet date

Please state the accounting policy for any redundancy or termination payments

Note 12 **Defined contribution pension scheme or defined benefit scheme accounted for as a defined contribution scheme.**

12.1 *Please complete this note if a defined contribution pension scheme is operated.*

Amount of contributions recognised in the SOFA as an expense	£0
Please explain the basis for allocating the liability and expense of defined contribution pension scheme between activities and between restricted and unrestricted funds.	

12.2 *Please complete this section where the charity participates in a defined benefit pension plan but is unable to ascertain its share of the underlying assets and liabilities.*

Please confirm that although the scheme is accounted for as a defined contribution plan, it is a defined benefit plan.	
Please provide such information as is available about the plan's surplus or deficit and the implications, if any, for the reporting charity	

12.3 *Please complete this section where the charity participates in a multi-employer defined benefit pension plan that is accounted for as a defined contribution plan.*

Describe the extent to which the charity can be liable to the plan for other entities' obligations under the terms and conditions of the multi-employer plan	

Note 13 Grantmaking

Please complete this note if the charity made any grants or donations which in aggregate form a material part of the charitable activities undertaken.

13.1 Analysis of grants paid (included in cost of charitable activities)

Analysis	Grants to institutions	Grants to individuals	Support costs	Total
	£	£	£	£
Station Amenities	2,737	-	-	2,737
Station Charities	780	-	-	780
Station Staff Fund	780	-	-	780
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
Total	4,297	-	-	4,297

Please enter "Nil" if the charity does not identify and/or allocate support costs.

13.2 Grants made to institutions

My charity has made grants to particular institutions that are material in the context of its grantmaking. Details of the institution supported, purpose of the grant and total paid to each institution is available on the charity's web site.

No

Names of institution	Purpose	Total amount of grants paid £
		-
		-
		-
		-
		-
		-
		-
		-
		-
		-
Total grants to institutions in reporting period		-
Other unanalysed grants		-
Total Grants Paid		-

Note 14**Tangible fixed assets**

Please complete this note if the charity has any tangible fixed assets

14.1 Cost or valuation

	Freehold land & buildings	Other land & buildings	Plant, machinery and motor vehicles	Fixtures, fittings and equipment	Total
	£	£	£	£	£
At the beginning of the year	-	-	-	214,067	214,067
Additions	-	-	-	3,424	3,424
Revaluations	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	217,491	217,491

14.2 Depreciation and impairments

**Basis	SL	SL	SL	SL	Straight Line ("SL") or Reducing Balance ("RB")
** Rate					

At beginning of the year	-	-	-	62,761	62,761
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Depreciation	-	-	-	4,585	4,585
Impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	67,346	67,346

14.3 Net book value

Net book value at the beginning of the year	-	-	-	151,306	151,306
Net book value at the end of the year	-	-	-	150,145	150,145

14.4 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

14.5 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

the effective date of the revaluation

the name of independent valuer, if applicable

the methods applied and significant assumptions

the carrying amount that would have been recognised had the assets been carried under the cost model.

14.6 Other disclosures

(i) Please state the amount of borrowing costs, if any, capitalised in the construction of tangible fixed assets and the capitalisation rate used.

(ii) Please provide the amount of contractual commitments for the acquisition of tangible fixed assets.

(iii) Details of the existence and carrying amounts of property, plant and equipment to which the charity has restricted title or that are pledged as security for liabilities.

* The "transfers" row is for movements between fixed asset categories.

** Please indicate the method of depreciation by deleting the method not applicable (SL = straight line; RB = reducing balance). Also please indicate the rate of depreciation: for straight line, what is the anticipated life of the asset (in years); for reducing balance, what is the percentage annual deduction.

Note 15**Intangible assets**

Please complete this note if the charity has any intangible assets

15.1 Cost or valuation

	Research & development	Patents and trademarks	Other	Total
	£	£	£	£
At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Additions	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-
Revaluations	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	-

15.2 Amortisation and impairments

**Basis	SL	SL	SL	Straight Line ("SL") or Reducing Balance ("RB")
** Rate				

At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-
Amortisation	-	-	-	-
Impairment	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-
At end of year	-	-	-	-

15.3 Net book value

Nat book value at the beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Net book value at the end of the year	-	-	-	-

15.4 Accounting policy

Please disclose the accounting policy for intangible fixed assets including:

Reasons for choosing amortisation rates

Policies for the recognition of any capital development

15.5 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

15.6 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

the effective date of the revaluation

the name of independent valuer, if applicable

the methods applied

the carrying amount that would have been recognised had the assets been carried under the cost model.

15.7 Other disclosures

(i) If your intangible asset was acquired by way of grant, provide value on initial recognition and carrying amount of the asset.

(ii) Details of the carrying amounts of any intangible assets to which the charity has restricted title or that are pledged as security for liabilities.

(iii) Please provide the amount of contractual commitments for the acquisition of intangible assets.

(iv) State the amount of research and development expenditure recognised as expenditure in the year.

(vi) Please detail the headings in the SOFA in which a charge for amortisation of intangible assets is included.

(vii) For any material intangible assets, please provide a description, its carrying amount and any remaining amortisation period.

* The "transfers" row is for movements between fixed asset categories.

** Please indicate the method of depreciation by deleting the method not applicable (SL = straight line; RB = reducing balance). Also please indicate the rate of depreciation: for straight line, what is the anticipated life of the asset (in years); for reducing balance, what is the percentage annual deduction.

Note 16**Heritage assets**

Please complete this note if the charity has heritage assets

16.1 General disclosures for all charities holding heritage assets

(i) Explain the nature and scale of heritage assets held.

(ii) Explain the policy for the acquisition, preservation, management and disposal of heritage assets.

16.2 Cost or valuation

	Heritage asset 1 £	Heritage asset 2 £	Heritage asset 3 £	Heritage asset 4 £	Total £
At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Additions	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Revaluations	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	-	-

16.3 Depreciation and impairments****Basis**

					Straight Line ("SL") or Reducing Balance
** Rate					

At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Depreciation	-	-	-	-	-
Impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-	-
At end of year	-	-	-	-	-

16.4 Net book value

Nat book value at the beginning of the year

Net book value at the end of the year

-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-

16.5 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

16.6 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

the effective date of the revaluation

the name of independent valuer, if applicable

qualifications of independent valuer

the methods applied and significant assumptions

any significant limitations on the valuation

16.7 Analysis of heritage assets by class or group distinguishing those at cost and those at valuation

Carrying amount at the beginning of the period

Additions

Disposals

Depreciation/impairment

Revaluation

Carrying amount at the end of period

At valuation Group A	At cost Group B	Total
£	£	£
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-

16.8 Heritage assets (where heritage assets are not recognised on the balance sheet)

(i) Explain the reason why heritage assets have not been recognised on the balance sheet.

(ii) Describe the significance and nature of heritage assets.

(iii) Disclose information that is helpful in assessing the value of heritage assets.

(iv) Explain the reason why it is not practicable to obtain a valuation of heritage assets.

16.9 Five year summary of heritage assets transactions

	2021	2020	2019	2018	2017
	£	£	£	£	£
Purchases					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-				
Other	-				
Donations					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total additions	-	-	-	-	-
Charge for impairment					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total charge for impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals					
Group A - carrying amount	-	-	-	-	-
Group B - carrying amount	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total disposals	-	-	-	-	-

Note 17 Investment assets

Please complete this note if the charity has any investment assets.

17.1 Fixed assets investments (please provide for each class of investment)

	Cash & cash equivalents	Listed investments	Investment properties	Social investments	Other	Total
Carrying (fair) value at beginning of period	182,575	-	-	-	-	182,575
Add: additions to investments during period*	-	-	-	-	-	-
Less: disposals at carrying value		-	-	-	-	-
Less: impairments	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add: Reversal of impairments	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add/(deduct): transfer in/(out) in the period	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add/(deduct): net gain/(loss) on revaluation	12,887	-	-	-	-	12,887
Carrying (fair) value at end of year	195,462	-	-	-	-	195,462

*Please specify additions resulting from acquisitions through business combinations, if any.

Please note that Fair Value in this context is the amount for which an asset could be exchanged between knowledgeable and willing parties in an arm's length transaction. For traded securities, the fair value is the value of the security quoted on the London Stock Exchange Daily Official List or equivalent. For other assets where there is no market price on a traded market, it is the trustees' or valuers' best estimate of fair value.

17.2 Please provide a breakdown of investments shown above agreeing with the balance sheet row B04 differentiating between those held at fair value and those held at cost less impairment.

Analysis of investments

	Fair value at year end	Cost less impairment
	£	£
Cash & cash equivalents	195,462	-
Listed investments	-	-
Investment properties	-	-
Social investments	-	-
Other investments	-	-
Total	195,462	-
Grand total (Fair value at year end+Cost less impairment)		195,462

17.3 If your charity holds investment properties, please complete the following note:

- (i) Explain the methods and significant assumptions in determining the fair value of investment property held by the charity
- (ii) Name or independent valuer, if applicable, and relevant qualifications
- (iii) Provide details of any restrictions on the ability to realise investment property or on the remittance of income or disposal proceeds
- (iv) Explain any contractual obligations for the purchase, construction or development of investment property or for repairs, maintenance or enhancements

17.4 Please provide a breakdown of current asset investments, if applicable, agreeing with the balance sheet.

Analysis of current asset investments

Cash or cash equivalents

Listed investments

Investment properties

Social investments

Other investments

Total

This year	Last year
£	£
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-

17.5 Guarantees

Please provide details and amount of any guarantee made to or on behalf of a third party

Name of the entity or entities benefitting from those guarantees

Please explain how the guarantee furthers the charity's aims

17.6 Concessionary loans

Amount of concessionary loans made (*Multiple loans made may be disclosed in aggregate provided that such aggregation does not obscure significant information*).

Description	This year £	Last year £
Total		

Amount of concessionary loans received (*Multiple loans received may be disclosed in aggregate provided that such aggregation does not obscure significant information*).

Description	This year £	Last year £
Total		

Terms and conditions eg interest rate, security provided

Value of any concessionary loans which have been committed but not taken up at the reporting date

Amounts payable within 1 year

Amounts payable after more than 1 year

Amounts receivable within 1 year

Amounts receivable after more than 1 year

17.7 Additional information

Please provide information about the significance of investments to the charity's financial position or performance eg. terms and conditions of loans or the use of hedging to manage financial risk.

For all investments measured at fair value, the basis for determining the value, including any assumptions applied when using a valuation technique.

Where a charity has provided financial assets as a form of security, the carrying amount of the financial asset pledged as security and the terms and conditions relating to its pledge.

Note 18 Stocks

Please complete this note if the charity holds any stock items

18.1 Please state the carrying amount of stock and work in progress analysed between activities.

	Stock		Donated goods		Work in progress
	For distribution	For resale	For distribution	For resale	
	£	£	£	£	
Charitable activities:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	17,109	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	(6,494)	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	10,615	-	-	-
Other trading activities:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Other:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Total this year	-	10,615	-	-	-
Total previous year	-	17,109	-	-	-

18.2 Please specify the carrying amount of any stocks pledged as security for liabilities

Note 19 Debtors and prepayments

Please complete this note if the charity has any debtors or prepayments.

19.1 Analysis of debtors

Trade debtors

Prepayments and accrued income

Other debtors

Total

This year	Last year
£	£
32,912	45,689
2,736	1,212
-	-
35,648	46,901

Please complete 19.2 where a material debtor is recoverable more than a year after the reporting date.

19.2 Analysis of debtors recoverable in more than 1 year (included in debtors above)

Trade debtors

Prepayments and accrued income

Other debtors

Total

This year	Last year
£	£
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-

Note 20 **Creditors and accruals**

Please complete this note if the charity has any creditors or accruals.

20.1 Analysis of creditors

	Amounts falling due within one year		Amounts falling due after more than one year	
	This year £	Last year £	This year £	Last year £
Accruals for grants payable	-	-	-	-
Bank loans and overdrafts	-	-	-	-
Trade creditors	-	13,480	-	-
Payments received on account for contracts or performance-related grants	-	-	-	-
Accruals and deferred income	38,705	40,413	-	-
Taxation and social security	1,454	6,818	-	-
Other creditors	-	-	-	-
Total	40,159	60,711	-	-

20.2 Deferred income

Please complete this note if the charity has deferred income.

Please explain the reasons why income is deferred.

Movement in deferred income account

Balance at the start of the reporting period
 Amounts added in current period
 Amounts released to income from previous periods
 Balance at the end of the reporting period

This year £	Last year £
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-

Note 21 Provisions for liabilities and charges

Please complete this note if you have included in charity expenditure any provisions. A provision is made when the charity has a liability of uncertain timing or amount.

21.1 Please provide:

- a brief description of any obligations on the balance sheet and the expected amount and timing of resulting payments;
- an indication of the uncertainties about the amount or timing of those outflows; and
- the amount of any expected reimbursement, stating the amount of any asset that has been recognised for that expected reimbursement.

21.2 Movements in recognised provisions and funding commitment during the period

Balance at the start of the reporting period
 Amounts added in current period
 Amounts charged against the provision in the current period
 Unused amounts reversed during the period
 Balance at the end of the reporting period

This year £	Last year £
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-

21.3 For any funding commitment that is not recognised as a liability or provision, provide details of commitment made, the time frame of that commitment, any performance-related conditions and details of how the commitment will be funded (with contracts for capital expenditure separately identified).

21.4 Where unrestricted funds have been designated to a fund commitment, please disclose the nature of any amounts designated and the likely timing of that expenditure.

Note 22 Other disclosures for debtors, creditors and other basic financial instruments

22.1 Please provide information about the significance of financial instruments (eg. debtors, creditors, investments etc) to the charity's financial position or performance, for example, the terms and conditions of loans or the use of hedging to manage financial risk.

22.1 If the charity has provided financial assets as a form of security, the carrying amount of the financial assets pledged as security and the terms and conditions related to its pledge should be given here.

Note 23 Contingent liabilities and contingent assets

23.1 Contingent liabilities

Where the charity has contingent liabilities, please complete the following section unless the possibility of their existence is remote.

Description of item including its legal nature. Please describe any security provided in connection to the liability.	Estimate of financial effect £
Permanent Endowment (CL) to the RAF Central Fund: to return original working capital if unit ever closes.	69,451

23.2 Contingent assets

Where the charity has contingent assets, please complete the following section when their existence is probable

Description of item	Estimate of financial effect £

23.4 Other disclosures for contingent assets and/or liabilities

Please provide the following information where practicable:

Explain any uncertainties relating to the amount or timing of settlement; and the possibility of any reimbursement

Where it is not practical to make one or more of these disclosures, please state this fact

Note 24 **Cash at bank and in hand**

Short term cash investments (less than 3 months maturity date)
 Short term deposits
 Cash at bank
 Cash Floats
 Other

This year	Last year
£	£
-	-
86,158	86,029
243,312	142,276
-	1,009
-	-
Total	329,470
	229,314

Note 25 Fair value of assets and liabilities

25.1 Please provide details of the charity's exposure to credit risk (the risk of incurring a loss due to a debtor not paying what is owed) , liquidity risk (the risk of not being able to meet short term financial demands) and market risk (the risk that the value of an investment will fall due to changes in the market) arising from financial instruments to which the charity is exposed at the end of the reporting period and explain how the charity manages those risks.

25.2 Please give details of the amount of change in the fair value of basic financial instruments (debtors, creditors, investments (see section 11, FRS 102 SORP)) measured at fair value through the SoFA that is attributable to changes in credit risk.

Note 26 **Events after the end of the reporting period**

Please complete this note events (not requiring adjustment to the accounts) have occurred after the end of the reporting period but before the accounts are authorised which relate to conditions that arose after the end of the reporting period.

Please provide details of the nature of the event

Provide an estimate of the financial effect of the event or a statement that such an estimate cannot be made

Section D

Notes to the accounts

Note 27 Charity funds

27.1 Details of material funds held and movements during the CURRENT reporting period

Please give details of the movements of material individual funds in the reporting period together with a balancing figure for 'Other funds'. The 'Total funds' figure below should reconcile to 'Total funds' in the balance sheet.

* Key: PE - permanent endowment funds; EE - expendable endowment funds; R - restricted income funds, including special trusts, of the charity; and U - unrestricted funds

Fund names	Type PE, EE R or UR *	Purpose and Restrictions	Fund balances brought forward £	Income £	Expenditure £	Transfers £	Gains and losses £	Fund balances carried forward £
Contingent Liability	PE	Central Funding from RAF Command	69,451	-	-	-	-	69,451
Unrestricted Funds	UR	General funds from day to day operations	497,043	239,048	(137,248)	-	12,887	611,730
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
Other funds	N/A	N/A	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Funds			566,494	239,048	(137,248)	-	12,887	681,181

Section D

Notes to the accounts

Note 27 Charity funds (cont)

27.2 Details of material funds held and movements during the PREVIOUS reporting period

Please give details of the movements of material individual funds in the reporting period together with a balancing figure for 'Other funds'. The 'Total funds' figure below should reconcile to 'Total funds' in the balance sheet.

* Key: PE - permanent endowment funds; EE - expendable endowment funds; R - restricted income funds, including special trusts, of the charity; and U - unrestricted funds

Fund names	Type PE, EE R or UR *	Purpose and Restrictions	Fund balances brought forward £	Income £	Expenditure £	Transfers £	Gains and losses £	Fund balances carried forward £
Contingent Liability	PE	Central Funding from RAF Command	69,451	-	-	-	-	69,451
Unrestricted Funds	UR	General funds from day to day operations	551,430	426,328	(400,046)	-	(80,669)	497,043
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
Other funds	N/A	N/A	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Funds			620,881	426,328	(400,046)	-	(80,669)	566,494

Note 27 **Charity funds (cont)**

27.3 Transfers between funds

	Reason for transfer and where endowment is converted to income, legal power for its conversion	Amount
Between unrestricted and restricted funds	<i>None</i>	
Between endowment and restricted funds	<i>None</i>	
Between endowment and unrestricted funds	<i>None</i>	

27.4 Designated funds

Planned use	Purpose of the designation	Amount

Note 28 Transactions with trustees and related parties

If the charity has any transactions with related parties (other than the trustee expenses explained in guidance notes) details of such transactions should be provided in this note. If there are no transactions to report, please enter "True" in the box or "False" if there are transactions to report.

28.1 Trustee remuneration and benefits

None of the trustees have been paid any remuneration or received any other benefits from an employment with their charity or a related entity (True or False)

TRUE

In the period the charity has paid trustees remuneration and benefits. Please give the amount of, and legal authority for, any remuneration or other benefits paid to a trustee by the charity or any institution or company connected with it.

Name of trustee	Legal authority (eg order, governing document)	Amounts paid or benefit value					
		This year					Last year
		Remuneration	Pension contribution	Redundancy (including loss of office)/ ex gratia	Other	TOTAL	TOTAL
		£	£	£	£	£	£
						-	-
						-	-
						-	-
						-	-

Please give details of why remuneration or other employment benefits were paid.

N/A

Where an ex gratia payment has been made to a trustee, provide an explanation of the nature of the payment.

N/A

28.2 Trustees' expenses

If the charity has paid trustees expenses for fulfilling their duties, details of such transactions should be provided in this note. If there are no transactions to report, please enter "True" in the box below. If there are transactions to report, please enter "False".

No trustee expenses have been incurred (True or False)

FALSE

Type of expenses reimbursed	This year	Last year
	£	£
Travel		
Subsistence		
Accommodation		
Other (please specify):		
TOTAL		

Please provide the number of trustees reimbursed for expenses or who had expenses paid by the charity

Section D**Notes to the accounts****(cont)****28.3 Transaction(s) with related parties**

Please give details of any transaction undertaken by (or on behalf of) the charity in which a related party has a material interest, including where funds have been held as agent for related parties. If there are no such transactions, please enter 'true' in the box provided.

There have been no related party transactions in the reporting period (True or False)

FALSE

Name of the trustee or related party	Relationship to charity	Description of the transaction(s)	Amount	Balance at period end	Provision for bad debts at period end	Amounts written off during reporting period	Total
			£	£	£	£	£
							-
							-
							-
							-

In relation to the transactions above, please provide the terms and conditions, including any security and the nature of any payment (consideration) to be provided in settlement.

For any related party, please provide details of any guarantees given or received.

Section D	Notes to the accounts	(cont)
Note 29	Additional Disclosures	
The following are significant matters which are not covered in other notes and need to be included to provide a proper understanding of the accounts. If there is insufficient room here, please add a separate sheet.		
It should be noted that during this financial year the global COVID-19 pandemic had caused most large activities and functions to be cancelled. This is consequently reflected in the figures reported, particularly in the Statement of Financial Activities (SOFA).		



Section A

Independent Examiner's Report

Report to the Managing
Trustee of

Charity Name

RAF BRIZE NORTON WARRANT OFFICERS' & SERGEANTS' MESS

On accounts for the year
ended

28th February 2021

Charity no
(if any)

1132400

Set out on pages

CC17A & TAR

I report to the Managing Trustee on my examination of the accounts of the above charity ("the Charity").

Responsibilities and
basis of report

As the Charity's Managing Trustee, you are responsible for the preparation of the accounts in accordance with the requirements of the Charities Act 2011 ("the Act").

I report in respect of my examination of the Charity's accounts carried out under section 145 of the 2011 Act and in carrying out my examination, I have followed all the applicable Directions given by the Charity Commission under section 145(5)(b) of the Act.

Independent
examiner's statement

~~The charity's gross income exceeded £250,000 and I am qualified to undertake the examination by being a Fellow member of the Association of Charity Independent Examiners.~~

I have completed my examination. I confirm that no material matters have come to my attention in connection with the examination (~~other than that disclosed below~~) which gives me cause to believe that in, any material respect:

- the accounting records were not kept in accordance with section 130 of the Charities Act; or
- the accounts did not accord with the accounting records; or
- the accounts did not comply with the applicable requirements concerning the form and content of accounts set out in the Charities (Accounts and Reports) Regulations 2008 other than any requirement that the accounts give a 'true and fair' view which is not a matter considered as part of an independent examination.

I have no concerns and have come across no other matters in connection with the examination to which attention should be drawn in this report in order to enable a proper understanding of the accounts to be reached.

Electronically Signed:

Date: 23.09.2021

Name:

HOWARD NEIL SANDERSON

Relevant professional
qualification(s) or body

FCIE

(if any):

Address:

ACCOUNTANCY COMPLIANCE SOLUTIONS (UK) LIMITED
SUITE 9 NORMANY GATEWAY, LYSAGHTS WAY, SCUNTHORPE,
NORTH LINCOLNSHIRE, DN15 9YG

Section B	Disclosure

Only complete if the examiner needs to highlight material matters of concern (see CC32, Independent examination of charity accounts: directions and guidance for examiners).

Give here brief details of any items that the examiner wishes to disclose.
